



ARCHIVED - Archiving Content

Archived Content

Information identified as archived is provided for reference, research or recordkeeping purposes. It is not subject to the Government of Canada Web Standards and has not been altered or updated since it was archived. Please contact us to request a format other than those available.

ARCHIVÉE - Contenu archivé

Contenu archivé

L'information dont il est indiqué qu'elle est archivée est fournie à des fins de référence, de recherche ou de tenue de documents. Elle n'est pas assujettie aux normes Web du gouvernement du Canada et elle n'a pas été modifiée ou mise à jour depuis son archivage. Pour obtenir cette information dans un autre format, veuillez communiquer avec nous.

This document is archival in nature and is intended for those who wish to consult archival documents made available from the collection of Public Safety Canada.

Some of these documents are available in only one official language. Translation, to be provided by Public Safety Canada, is available upon request.

Le présent document a une valeur archivistique et fait partie des documents d'archives rendus disponibles par Sécurité publique Canada à ceux qui souhaitent consulter ces documents issus de sa collection.

Certains de ces documents ne sont disponibles que dans une langue officielle. Sécurité publique Canada fournira une traduction sur demande.

671
P45
1203704

D. B. S.
LIBRARY

4-5 EDWARD VII.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

A. 1905

(71)
P45
1903/04

REPORT

OF THE

MINISTER OF JUSTICE

AS TO

PENITENTIARIES OF CANADA

FOR THE

YEAR ENDED JUNE 30

1904

PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT



OTTAWA

PRINTED BY S. E. DAWSON, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST
EXCELLENT MAJESTY

1905

[No. 34—1905.]

MINISTER OF JUSTICE

PROCEEDINGS OF THE

IN SENATE

1894

PRINTED BY THE KING'S PRINTER



THE GOVERNMENT OF CANADA
OTTAWA

To His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir Albert Henry George, Earl Grey, Viscount Howick, Baron Grey of Howick, in the County of Northumberland, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom and a Baronet; Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, &c., &c., Governor General of Canada.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY :

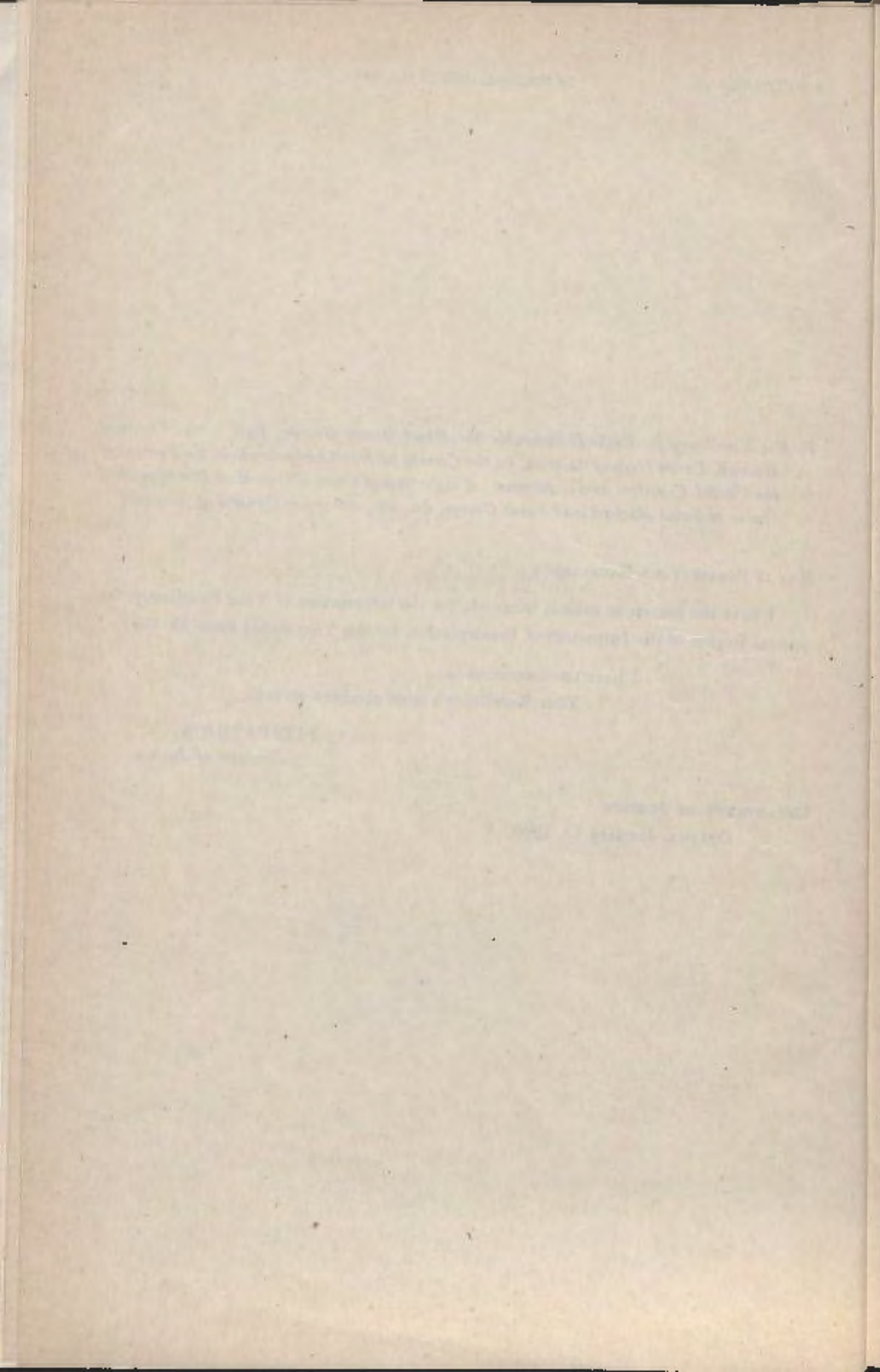
I have the honour to submit herewith, for the information of Your Excellency, the Annual Report of the Inspectors of Penitentiaries for the Year ended June 30, 1904.

I have the honour to be,

Your Excellency's most obedient servant,

C. FITZPATRICK,
Minister of Justice.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE,
OTTAWA, January 19, 1905.



CONTENTS

	PAGES.
Inspectors' Report.....	I to XVIII
Appendix A.—Wardens' Reports	3— 17
“ B.—Surgeons' Reports.....	21— 33
“ C.—Chaplains' Reports.....	37— 44
“ D.—School Instructors Reports.....	47— 52
“ E.—Matrons' Reports.....	55— 56
“ F.—Crime Statistics.....	59— 95
“ G.—Labour Statistics.....	99—101
“ H.—Cost per capita.....	104—106
“ I.—Revenue Statements.....	109—111
“ J.—Expenditure Statements.....	115—141
“ K.—List of Officers.....	144—150
“ L.—Farm Reports.....	153—160
“ M.—Regina Jail Reports.....	163—174
“ N.—Prince Albert Jail Reports.....	177—190

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
INSPECTORS OF PENITENTIARIES
FOR THE
NINTH YEAR 1904

INSPECTORS' REPORT

INSPECTOR'S REPORT

ANNUAL REPORT
OF
INSPECTORS OF PENITENTIARIES
FOR THE
FISCAL YEAR 1903-4.

To the Honourable

CHARLES FITZPATRICK, K.C.,
Minister of Justice.

SIR,—We have the honour to submit herewith reports and statistics in connection with the penitentiaries and territorial jails of Canada for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1904.

POPULATION.

The average daily population of the penitentiaries for the past ten years has been as follows —

1894-5	1,250
1895-6	1,314
1896-7	1,353
1897-8	1,415
1898-9	1,447
1899-0	1,430
1900-1	1,405
1901-2	1,294
1902-3	1,224
1903-4	1,286

This shows an increase during 1903-4 of five per cent as compared with 1902-3, but a decrease as compared with 1901-2

The fluctuations in prison population cannot be accepted as a correct indication of the relative number of crimes committed. In the enforcement of penal laws, public opinion, as represented by the administration of justice, is spasmodic. Periods elapse in which criminal offences excite no special interest and the number of convictions decrease; while under the stimulus of some unusual crime committed, the public conscience will be aroused and for a time the penal institutions will be taxed to provide for the convicted delinquents.

An increase of prison population is more correctly an indication of police vigilance than of increasing lawlessness.

MOVEMENTS OF CONVICTS.

Penitentiary.	In custody July 1, 1903.	RECEIVED.			Total	RELEASED.							In custody June 30, 1904.	
		From Jails	By Trans-fer.	Forfeiture of Parole.		Expiry of Sentence.	Pardon.	Parole.	Transfer.	Death.	Order of the Court.	Escape.		
Kingston.....	443	143	12	.....	598	94	8	31	3	13	.....	1	.....	448
St. Vincent de Paul.....	335	127	35	1	498	81	5	35	9	2	.....	1	.....	365
Dorchester.....	237	113	.....	.....	350	44	10	37	.....	2	.....	7	.....	250
Manitoba.....	140	113	.....	.....	253	30	5	10	39	2	.....	2	.....	156
British Columbia.....	95	47	4	.....	146	22	3	9	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	109
	1,250	543	51	1	1,845	280	31	122	51	22	10	1	.....	1,328

The number received from jails shows an increase of twelve per cent over the number received in 1902-3. Of the average prison population those released by expiry of sentence constitute 22 per cent ; pardons 2.4 per cent ; paroles 9.5 per cent and deaths 1.7 per cent.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF PAROLES, PARDONS, DEATHS AND ESCAPES.

	Paroles.	Pardons.	Deaths.	Escapes.
1898-9.....	.....	80	17	.....
1899-00.....	71	70	22	.....
1900-1.....	122	36	25	1
1901-2.....	157	43	14	1
1902-3.....	113	35	16	.....
1903-4.....	122	31	23	1

It will be observed that the operation of the parole law tends to reduce the number of pardons granted. This partial substitution of parole for absolute freedom affords an additional security to the public. The restrictions attached to parole are an incentive to good conduct and the probationary period of conditional freedom affords a test of the assurances upon which the convict obtained his freedom.

The general effect of incarceration or institutional treatment is to lessen self-reliance, and it would be of mutual advantage to the convict and the state if those released by pardon or expiry of sentence were subjected to similar restraint for a reasonable period after release. It is the opinion of those engaged in the assistance of ex-convicts that direct police surveillance should be restricted to dangerous or habitual criminals. Those who really desire to become law-abiding citizens are irritated and discouraged by police interference and in several cases, within our knowledge, have assigned it as a reason for subsequent crimes. What such a man requires is a reliable

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

and tactful local patron or adviser to whom he can apply in case of difficulty, and who will advise, assist and encourage him in his efforts to rehabilitate his character. In Switzerland the system has been in practical operation for several years with extremely satisfactory results. The success of the 'prison gate' work carried on for the past few years by the Salvation Army in Toronto and elsewhere is an illustration of the wisdom of assisting convicts after release. It is no longer a mere theory. Its practical effects are known and acknowledged.

The principal officer engaged in prison gate work, Brigadier Archibald, of Toronto, has voluntarily undertaken to give special attention to convicts released on parole from our penitentiaries, and since the commencement of the current fiscal year he has been devoting his recognized abilities and energy to the work. The interest aroused by his efforts is already apparent and we are confident that the present year will mark an important epoch in the history of Canadian penology. The operation of the parole law has been a boon to many delinquents and an equal advantage to the state. With the supplementary provision for the employment of a parole agent of experience, ability and whole-souled devotion to the work there can be little doubt that the benefits intended and anticipated by the statute will be more fully realized, at least in so far as those paroled from Federal institutions are concerned.

AGE.

Years.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.
Under 20.....	134	156	161
From 20 to 30.....	498	504	538
From 30 to 40.....	298	306	342
From 40 to 50.....	174	170	189
From 50 to 60.....	78	68	66
Over 60.....	42	46	32
	1,214	1,250	1,328

Those under twenty years of age constitute twelve per cent of the entire number.

This fact brings the origin of crime very close to the home life of the country.

Although a number of these lads have come from, so called, respectable homes it would be difficult to find one who came from a home in which industry, thrift and obedience to authority have been properly inculcated, and it would be equally difficult to find one who has acquired a knowledge of any trade or calling sufficient to enable him to earn an honest livelihood. The parentage of crime has been ascribed to intemperance, illiteracy, heredity, companionship and many other causes, but though each of these may claim relationship, near or remote, the experience taught by actual contact with delinquents leads to the belief that idleness and improvident habits have a stronger claim to the position of direct parentage.

The inculcation of the 'gospel of labour' as expressed in the Pauline injunction 'if any would not work, neither shall he eat' is alike the essential foundation of good citizenship and of individual reform. Every delinquent should be given a sound practical illustration of its merits. In our institutions we teach practical trades and

endeavour, so far as is feasible under the congregate system, to prevent contact between young convicts and old criminals; but the limitation of our work to prison requirements makes it difficult to enforce industry as it is understood and practised in outside industrial establishments. If our penal institutions rigidly enforce habits of industry, economy and obedience to authority and the release of the delinquent is followed by humane encouragement and assistance the state will merely have performed its duty and it will reap the advantages that accrue.

DURATION OF SENTENCES.

Under 2 years, (Military prisoners).....	2
2 years.....	199
Over 2 and under 3.....	46
3 years.....	298
Over 3 and under 4.....	15
4 years.....	138
Over 4 and under 5.....	8
5 years.....	235
6 ".....	38
7 ".....	103
8 ".....	17
9 ".....	10
10 ".....	80
12 ".....	20
14 ".....	20
15 ".....	25
16 to 18 years.....	5
20 years.....	11
21 to 30 years.....	9
Life.....	49
Total.....	1,328

The system of fixed sentences, upon which our penal code is based, is open to grave objection. It is illogical in principle, ineffectual in results, and also inconsistent with the real object of imprisonment.

Individual freedom is enjoyed as the result of state protection, and the state has the rightful power to take away that which it has given. Such action can only be justified, however, on evidence that it is necessary for the protection of the individuals who compose the state. The right of the state to protect is undoubted; the moral right to avenge or to enforce regeneration has yet to be established. Hence the real and only justifiable object of imprisonment is the protection of society. In the practical operation of the fixed sentence system there is a natural tendency to confuse incidental effects—such as punishment, deterrence and individual regeneration—with the real object for which the sentence is imposed. In other words the incidental effects overshadow the real object with the result that the imposition of a sentence resolves itself into an attempt to equalize two unknown quantities. The degree of criminality in a delinquent cannot be even approximately estimated, much less definitely determined, by the exposure of one illegal act; nor can the period of incarceration necessary to fit him

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

for good citizenship be accurately judged in advance by any exercise of the human intellect. Yet this mathematical impossibility is attempted every time a fixed sentence is pronounced. The judicial records are replete with illustrations of the effect of fixed sentences. For example, "A" has been a peaceable and law-abiding citizen for fifty years, but under the impulse of momentary passion commits a serious crime. The realization of the effects of his act may be the most complete safeguard to the public against its repetition. The statute, however, has fixed the penalty for the offence and the automatic action of the court sends him to the penitentiary, at public expense, for a long period of years. Another man "B", who is known to be an habitual criminal without other means of livelihood, is convicted of some minor offence and sentenced to the common jail for ten days, after which period he is released to renew his career of crime. In both cases it is the dead crime and not the living criminal that is considered.

From which of these men does society require the greater protection? How is it possible to administer actual justice under such a system?

We submit the opinion that a penological system that fails to safeguard the interests of society and ignores the real object of imprisonment is not compatible with modern civilization. A sentence to imprisonment usually (but not invariably) involves punishment, and it may or may not have a deterrent effect upon others. Imprisonment should be accompanied by all reasonable facilities for moral reformation. These are, however, merely incidental. All that the state requires—all that it has a right to exact—is that society shall be protected against the delinquent until he shall have given satisfactory evidence that he will comply with the legal requirements of the state and respect the rights of his fellow citizens.

The substitution of indefinite sentences for fixed sentences would involve a radical change in the principle upon which the penal code is based, and would also materially increase the labour and responsibility of the department concerned. It is, however, open to none of the objections that attach to the existing system, and it is absolutely consistent with the object to be attained. Among other advantages:—

(a.) It would provide a safeguard to the delinquent against the undue severity of his sentence, and to society against the inadequacy of the period of restraint.

(b.) It would enable the convict to realize that the key to freedom is in his own hands and that the only possible hope of future liberty depends upon his being amenable to advice and discipline until he shall have convinced the authorities of his sincere determination to be law-abiding.

(c.) It would obviate the abuses arising from attempts to 'make the punishment fit the crime', and enable the adoption of the more correct principle of making the period of restraint fit the criminal.

(d.) It would give perpetual protection to society against the determined and incorrigible criminal; instead of the intermittent protection afforded by the existing system.

(e.) The fitness of the delinquent to re-assume full citizenship would be determined only after a reasonable period of observation and by one authority upon uniform principles; thus obviating the scandal and hardship that arise from the inequality of sentences, imposed in advance, by jurists of diverse opinions, each acting upon his individual view of penal requirements.

We respectfully submit this matter for your consideration.

RACIAL.

White	1,207
Coloured	54
Indian	29
Indian half breed	27
Mongolian	11
	<hr/> 1,328

British,

NATIONALITY.

Canada	✓ 881
England	✓ 125
Ireland	✓ 53
Scotland	✓ 20
Newfoundland	9
Australia	✓ 3
West Indies	3
	<hr/> 1,094

Foreign,

United States	✓ 134
Germany	✓ 19
Russia	✓ 17
Italy	✓ 14
Austria-Hungary	✓ 11
France	✓ 8
China	✓ 8
Norway & Sweden	6
Denmark	4
Syria	4
Japan	3
Mexico	3
Greece	2
Belgium	1
	<hr/> 234
	<hr/> 1,328

CIVIL CONDITION.

Single	863
Married	426
Widowed	39
	<hr/> 1,328

SOCIAL HABITS.

Abstainers	223
Temperate	619
Intemperate	486
	<hr/> 1,328

EDUCATION.

Cannot read or write	213
Can read only	99
Can read and write	1016
	1,328

CREED.

Roman Catholic	✓ 662
Church of England	✓ 251
Methodist	✓ 139
Presbyterian	✓ 116
Baptist	✓ 84
Lutheran	✓ 28
Buddhist	✓ 11
Jewish	✓ 7
Mormon	✓ 5
Doukhobors	✓ 5
Adventist	✓ 3
Quakers	✓ 2
Unitarian	✓ 2
Congregationalist	✓ 2
Salvation Army	✓ 2
Greek Church	✓ 2
No Creed	✓ 7
	1,328

COMPARISON ON PERCENTAGE BASIS.

	Number of convicts.	Percentage of prison population.	No. to each 10,000 of population as per last census.
Buddhist	11	0.8	10.6
Jewish	7	0.5	4.3
Church of England	251	18.9	3.7
Lutheran	28	2.1	3.
Roman Catholic	662	29.8	3.
Baptist	84	6.3	2.7
Salvation Army	2	0.15	1.9
Methodist	139	10.5	1.5
Presbyterian	116	8.7	1.4
Greek Church	2	.15	1.3
Congregationalist	2	.15	.7

DUTIES OF OFFICERS.

The selection of officers is one of the most important matters in connection with penitentiary administration. The public, generally, have a very limited idea of the varied qualifications necessary in a successful prison official. 'The Personnel of Prison

'Management' was the title of an able and exhaustive paper read at the National Prison Congress, in 1903, by Warden Haddox, of Western Virginia, from which we take the liberty of making the following extracts :—

How shall we keep pace in penal improvements with the great material progress of the outside world? The answer must necessarily be, that improvements in our departments of work must come, as they do elsewhere, by the investigation, the study, the thought and the effort of those who are in actual control, of those who are in a position to see, to observe and to know.****

Prof. Henderson in his admirable address delivered at the Philadelphia meeting in 1902 on the 'Social Position of the Prison Warden' says: 'Some institutions have no marked qualities; they have walls, cells, machinery, prisoners, punishments, but no distinct consistent and rational policy.'

Where this is true it means that the worst possible condition of affairs exists. Such an institution has the dry rot. It is managed (or rather mismanaged) by time-servers, too careless to feel the high responsibility devolving upon them, and too listless to acquaint themselves with the many opportunities spread before them to improve and keep pace with the onward march of progress. Such officers in their abuse, by inaction, of the opportunities afforded them, commit crimes against criminals and through them against society.

On the contrary, institutions which have distinct characteristics, have them as the result of the careful investigation, the patient research and thought of those who are in responsible control; and those characteristics reflect the wisdom and intelligence of those who have given their energies and their lives to the special work in which they are engaged. The warden is the one official who can give tone, expression and colour to the institution. He is distinctly and positively its managing head, and upon his intelligence, interest, zeal, tact and discretion will depend, almost entirely, its weal or its woe. He must be a man of intelligence and be willing and anxious to increase his fund of knowledge and information. He should be a profound student, not only of the ordinary subjects that attract the student, but of prison systems, of laws, business, government, society as it exists, and of human nature in all its many phases.

No difference how elaborate a system may be found in any institution of this kind, the warden will always be an intensely busy officer. If he would prevent chaos and confusion and obtain from every official the highest and best work of which he is capable, he must organize every department thoroughly. Every officer and inmate must know his exact duties so far as it is possible to know them and be made responsible for those duties.**** Thorough system in every detail will conserve the capacities of all his subordinates and leave him in a measure free to observe the actual conditions, and to plan and put into effect improvements along moral, industrial, physical and financial lines.

The financial question in every prison is an extremely important one. A warden performs no more important function than when he sees that the funds of the institution are so used as to effect the highest possible results, and that all the forces of the prison are so energized and conserved as to permit, under ordinary conditions, a satisfactory and proper earning and economizing power.**** Discipline in a prison is its first requisite. Nothing can be accomplished until officers and convicts are under its sway and control.**** To bring law breakers into habits of obedience and control requires the highest type of skill, tact and discretion. Punishments and rewards must be so blended as to effect the needful results with the least possible friction. No warden can afford to delegate the matter to another. His first duty to himself, is to preside over or assist in the trial of offenders and to order discipline. Individual treatment is a necessity in our dealings with delinquents, and a study of the many phases of delinquency is a prime requisite in a successful warden.

Brainard F. Smith says: 'Many a prisoner has been ruined beyond reclamation by punishment; while many a prisoner has been reformed—or, if not reformed, made a better prisoner—by punishment.****

But a warden's disciplinary powers are apt to be taxed more severely in another direction. The great problem ordinarily, is not so much the discipline of the convicts as that of subordinate officers. If subordinate officers will obey the spirit and the letter of the rules the convict has the potential influence of a powerful example to aid him. 'Like master like man'. In institutions where officers are appointed solely with reference to their fitness comparatively little trouble should be had in the matter of discipline. But where places are given to heeled, ward workers and political strikers, the matter of efficient discipline is a question of grave concern to the warden. In the absence of better material, however, he must address himself to organizing what he has to the standard of the highest efficiency possible, insist upon rigid discipline and adhere to his demands with Spartan firmness.****

He must have the courage to weed out and eliminate useless barnacles in the shape of incompetent and worthless employee and substitute in their stead men of capacity, character and intelligence, who are in love with their work and believe in its dignity and usefulness, the courage to face demagogues in their efforts to take from the prison its educative, moral, reformatory and economic force, and insist upon the right of the unfortunate inmates to learn the gospel of labour under right and just conditions.****

The twentieth century warden believes in the gospel of productive labour, of education of hand, head and heart, in the deprivation of privileges as punishment, the segregation of the desperate and more hopeless, the enlightenment of an all potential, all influential example, and the motto of Pope Clement, 'It is of little advantage to restrain criminals by punishment unless you reform them by training and teaching.'

Regarding the duties of the prison chaplain Warden Haddox states :—

It is personal, individual work that counts in a prison. All of the chaplain's work should be thought out beforehand, be methodical, intentional, systematic and thorough. The chapel service should be rational, of the proper length, with exercises, song service and preaching service carefully chosen. There should be no room in a prison service for the spectacular, the highly emotional and the haphazard sermons and addresses of a chance visitor. A reasonably rigid censorship ought to be exercised over the contributions of outsiders to the chapel service. The influence of sightseers and idle visitors to prisons, always bad, reaches the acme of its perniciousness in the chapel service, if unrestrained by prison officials of experience and firmness, who are in a position to know that sickly sentimentality is the worst pabulum to offer men already too eager to justify their evil deeds.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

The duties of the subordinate officers are thus referred to:—

The subordinate officers of a prison are very important factors in its management. They come in actual, continual, personal contact with the men. No difference how capable and zealous may be the warden and his deputy, unless they have men of character, zeal, intelligence and discretion to carry out their orders faithfully, all their plans will come to naught. Guards, keepers and watchmen should be of good moral character. It is useless to talk about reforming convicts unless they have continually the benefit of good examples set before them. Precept amounts to nothing unless re-enforced by example. They should be educated and intelligent. Their duties are largely discretionary, and in their contact with convicts a high order of intelligence is necessary to know the right thing to do. Strict integrity and truthfulness are prime requisites. An officer's word should be beyond question and he should be absolutely impartial in his dealings with his men.

No special system will bring the highest results, without the right kind of men behind it. Any system with men of character, conscience and capacity will achieve great good. Any system with men of bad character, ignorant, careless and indifferent will fall to the ground.

A common impression prevails that any one is good enough for a prison guard, and if he is too old, too feeble and decrepit or too lazy for other work, his political strikers will help to unload him on the penitentiary authorities. All in authority should set their faces absolutely against this erroneous and terribly harmful idea.

At the last session of the National Prison Congress a paper on the 'Rights and Duties of Deputy Wardens' was submitted by Warden Wolfer, of Stillwater, Minnesota. As the subject is dealt with in an exhaustive and practical manner, we take the liberty of attaching it as an appendix to this report. Warden Wolfer's continental reputation as a successful administrator is sufficient guarantee of the value of the views expressed.

FINANCIAL.

Penitentiary.	Gross Expenditure.	Revenue.	Net Expenditure.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Kingston	164,011 48	63,920 94	100,090 54
St. Vincent de Paul.....	100,994 01	1,998 95	98,995 06
Dorchester.....	57,439 72	1,871 87	55,617 85
Manitoba.....	56,004 07	4,177 51	51,826 56
British Columbia.....	44,162 15	1,525 58	42,636 57
	422,661 43	73,494 85	349,166 58

COMPARATIVE Statement of Cost per capita.

	Kingston.	St. Vincent de Paul.	Dorchester.	Manitoba.	British Columbia.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Staff.....	144 82	145 73	140 68	205 68	228 34
Maintenance of convicts.....	41 39	46 20	38 06	46 89	60 48
Discharge expenses.....	5 00	4 93	4 71	29 37	11 47
Working expenses.....	38 49	59 81	32 81	55 79	58 79
Industries.....	89 84	4 01	4 26	3 72	54 48
Lands, buildings, &c.....	6 63	30 16	16 81	29 11	60 04
Miscellaneous.....	2 01	3 92	2 31	6 00	3 84
	328 18	294 76	239 64	376 56	477 44
Deduct revenue.....	141 73	5 78	7 67	29 00	14 95
	186 45	288 98	231 97	347 56	462 40

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

COMPARATIVE Statement of Cost per capita for past six years.

	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Kingston.....	173 56	233 84	252 11	307 97	240 07	186 45
St. Vincent de Paul.....	226 54	227 73	234 90	290 92	335 06	288 98
Dorchester.....	205 24	236 51	247 69	263 56	269 98	231 97
Manitoba.....	391 31	394 09	474 95	452 47	377 64	347 56
British Columbia.....	436 11	440 40	442 61	418 45	508 69	462 49

COMPARATIVE Statement of net expenditure for past six years.

Name.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Kingston.....	129,121 82	116,569 48	157,681 72	89,228 92	157,553 02	100,090 54
St. Vincent de Paul.....	91,737 06	97,763 91	105,858 34	114,431 19	106,934 65	98,995 06
Dorchester.....	45,523 38	51,714 22	51,450 65	51,861 69	55,430 56	55,617 85
Manitoba.....	38,307 05	44,341 78	47,052 94	47,061 75	44,401 84	51,826 56
British Columbia.....	40,218 72	38,763 00	40,557 98	40,635 13	45,114 57	42,636 57
	344,967 03	349,152 39	402,538 63	343,218 68	409,434 64	349,166 58
Average daily population..	1,447	1,430	1,405	1,294	1,224	1,286

ACTUAL COST.

Value of supplies on hand, July 1, 1903.....	\$ 121,508 00
Gross expenditure, 1903-4	422,661 00
Deduct:—	\$ 544,169 00
Supplies on hand June 30, 1904.....	\$141,952 00
Approximate value of prison labour employed in production of revenue and capital.....	75,000 00
	216,952 00
Net actual cost.....	\$ 327,217 00
Cost per capita.....	254 44
Cost per caput per diem.....	0 69

SUMMARY.

	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Gross expenditure.....	392,020 48	422,709 17	433,927 88	417,355 21	450,859 02	422,661 00
Net expenditure.....	344,967 63	348,152 39	402,538 63	343,218 68	409,434 64	349,166 00
Actual cost	288,469 00	355,486 00	329,980 00	394,970 00	333,300 00	327,217 00
Cost per caput.....	192 51	248 59	234 86	305 23	272 30	254 44
Cost per caput per diem...	0 53	0 68	0 64	0 83	0 75	0 69

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

REGINA JAIL.

	Average daily population.	Gross Expenditure	Cost per capita per annum.
		\$	\$
1894-5.....	23.5	9,548	410
1895-6.....	22.5	9,055	402
1896-7.....	21.5	8,151	279
1897-8.....	20.75	7,576	375
1898-9.....	15.75	7,722	477
1899-00.....	23	8,279	378
1900-1.....	20	8,633	454
1901-2.....	20	8,625	458
1902-3.....	17.8	14,061	789
1903-4.....	27	11,769	427

PRINCE ALBERT JAIL.

	Average daily population.	Gross Expenditure	Cost per capita per annum.
		\$	\$
1898-9.....	3	5,587	1,635
1899-00.....	3.1	3,945	1,216
1900-1.....	6.5	4,633	713
1901-2.....	6.4	6,000	955
1902-3.....	6.3	6,885	1,092
1903-4.....	14	7,456	543

The per capita cost of the jails is based upon the net expenditure.

MATERIAL CONDITION.

The prison buildings and equipment are maintained in good condition, and new buildings are being erected where required.

The ancient east wing of the Kingston Penitentiary is being rebuilt. At the St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary modern waterworks of sufficient capacity to ensure adequate fire protection were installed during the year, and satisfactory progress was made with the new workshops. At the Dorchester Penitentiary work on the second section of the permanent workshops, which are to replace the antiquated wooden structures now in use, was begun last spring. Rapid progress is being made with the stonework. The instructor in charge hopes to finish this section next summer, when he will begin work on the third and last section. At the Manitoba Penitentiary brick works were installed, and a quantity of brick manufactured. The first section of the permanent workshops was erected during the summer and fitted up with sixty temporary cells for the accommodation of convicts while the prison wing is being extended. The proposed extension will double the cell capacity of the penitentiary. The excavation for the foundation is made and work on the building will be started early next spring. Rapid progress is being made on the new cell wing at the British Columbia Penitentiary. It will contain

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

one hundred and fifteen cells. Like the proposed wing at the Manitoba Penitentiary, it will be absolutely fireproof. An extension of the cell wing of the Prince Albert Jail, which will more than double the capacity of this prison, is under construction. At Regina Jail six new cells have been built and the cells heretofore set apart for prisoners awaiting trial have been made available for prisoners undergoing sentences. There are now forty four prisoners undergoing sentences, twice the number available two years ago. A portion of the administration building has been fitted up for prisoners awaiting trial. The capacity of this jail is taxed to its utmost. Frequently during the year the number of prisoners exceeded the number of cells, and, in spite of the danger attending the practice, it was necessary to let several prisoners sleep in the corridors. When the Edmonton Jail is opened it may relieve the congestion here. If not, increased accommodation must be provided.

The quarrying and dressing of building stone, the making of brick, and all building operations are carried on with prison labour.

Respectfully submitted,

DOUGLAS STEWART,
G. W. DAWSON,

Inspectors

OTTAWA, December 1, 1904.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

APPENDIX TO INSPECTORS' REPORT.

Paper submitted by Warden Wolfer, of Stillwater, Minnesota, at the Session of the National Prison Association held at Quincy, Illinois, September 1904, subject:—'The Rights and Duties of the Deputy Warden'.

The writer has long thought that the subject of 'The Deputy Warden; His Rights and Duties' should be discussed and considered by this Association, and especially by those wardens who have also filled, during their prison service, the position of deputy warden. With the hope of arousing such discussion, thereby throwing light upon the duties, responsibilities and trials of a hard-working, and—in the main—loyal and deserving class of prison officers, this paper is offered by one who appreciates their importance in prison management, and takes pride in having borne with them something of the burden and heat of the day.

In a successfully managed penitentiary or prison the deputy warden, must be the mathematical complement of the warden in filling out the circle of executive ability demanded by the high purposes of modern penal methods. Whatever one lacks of education, experience or tact in handling the criminal merely as a prisoner, or of knowledge of human nature and didactic ability necessary in the education, training and discipline of both officers and prisoners, the other should be able to supply.

As the segments of a circle must fit to each other with great nicety if the circle is to even approach perfection, so in the successful management of any penal institution must there be no lack of confidence between these two officials; no separation through jealousy or treachery, and no opposition in method or purpose.

That the deputy warden is an important officer is evidenced by the statement of his duties and responsibilities in the rules and regulations of most every institution of the kind.

In view of the deputy warden's importance there is no room for any other person or official to stand between him and the warden. While the rules exact from him the utmost faithfulness and loyalty it must also be evident that the warden, on his part, owes something of faithfulness and loyalty to the deputy.

It becomes evident therefore from the wording of the rule, that 'all orders and directions of the warden in regard to guards, foreman, employees and prisoners' shall be frankly and freely given to the deputy warden to transmit to their various destinations, or for his immediate guidance and information, and that the plans and wishes of the warden should be communicated to him before they become the property of subordinate officials or prisoners. The relations of officers and guards in a prison are not only military in their character but go beyond that to a situation of personal contact and relation, with the constant disadvantage that such relations are always incurred in the presence of shrewd, active and subtle enemies, whose chief interest consists in weaving discord into the fabric of prison administration. The deputy is charged with the duty of exacting from all guards, foremen and other employees, intelligence, fidelity and zeal in the performance of their duties.

"He shall enforce obedience to the penitentiary rules and regulations and to all orders given from time to time by the Warden, and shall maintain generally the police and discipline of the penitentiary with the strictest exactness."

Such duties, incurring for their executor, as they almost invariably do, the personal dislike and enmity of those who need such compulsion whether guards, foremen, employees, or prisoners, renders the position of the deputy (if he does his duty) either uncomfortable, or ineffective, and consequently, soon untenable, unless full support is given to him by the warden whose assistant and agent he is.

If smooth and plausible persons, whether subordinate officers or prisoners, can wean the warden away from direct dealing with his deputy into indirect methods, such as going around the deputy to issue orders directly to subordinate officers or prisoners, the

prison administration will soon degenerate into the state of 'a house divided against itself,' and, like the house in the scripture, the administration must fall. Every prison or penal institution has in its official force and among its prisoners certain mischief-makers of more or less ability who constantly endeavour to get between the warden and his chief disciplinary officer. Among the officials these are the people who are continually going to the warden with private information of a more or less exaggerated character, or to seek privately information or concessions which they retail or exhibit to their immediate friends and sympathizers as 'from the old man himself', and by which they seek to build up an idea that they 'are on the inside', and are able to say and do things which will influence the warden's action toward others. Sometimes they are skilful in placing the warden under personal obligations, and in obtaining from him a recognition which they mis-represent to others and use in the furtherance of their own selfish designs.

Wardens who have not served in some subordinate capacity in a prison, and the majority have not, would hardly believe how often the expression 'the warden told me' introduces some piece of arrogance and assumption which is the fore-runner of mis-interpretation and mischief. Here is where the warden stands in need of previous prison experience, and where he should, at least, possess strength and tact. Here is where he should possess particularly the quality of unsusceptibility. He should be slow to follow his prejudices, or able to control them, or he will be unwittingly led by these same mischief-makers into discrediting among officers and prisoners the standing of him who should be his assistant and agent, and whose success in many trying places depends largely upon his standing in the eyes of officers and men. Matters which would be trivial in any other business, become, in the handling of a population of restless, impatient and naturally hostile prisoners, easily magnified in their effects, and lead to serious drawbacks even if apparently only the results of 'cross-purposes'. It is not intended here to say or intimate that the warden should have no acquaintance with his subordinate officers, and no dealings with them, but he must be very careful that his dealings are not misrepresented or misunderstood. He should not, for instance, invite or permit critical discussion by subordinate officers or guards, in his presence, of the actions of his deputy, unless that officer is also present to be heard in his own behalf. The just warden will always require that fault-finding statements made to him by subordinate officers and guards concerning his deputy be made in writing, signed by their authors, and copies furnished to the accused, the same as if they were formal charges.

To 'turn down' or publicly annul a deputy warden's order on the complaint of some officer or prisoner, or merely to show 'who is boss' is to surely and speedily destroy the discipline of the best prison. Where the deputy's order needs revocation it should come, apparently, at least, through its author, and without notice to the public that its revocation was otherwise than voluntary. All good men make mistakes, and the best deputy will make them; but all his mistakes should be carefully corrected with and through him lest the corrections involve other and greater mistakes.

Few wardens become the heads of penal institutions because of their previously acquired experience in the actual handling and control of prisoners and especially in the multitudinous details which constitute the discipline of an institution. The rule is that the man generally elevated to the place of chief executive is one whose education and experience have been acquired in some other business, sometimes in purely political business, and who, however admirable he may be in attainments, personality and experiences in outside matters, comes to the prison having no acquaintance with the peculiar people and conditions of life to be found within prison walls, and, consequently with very little ability to deal with the criminal as such. He may possess great humaneness and largeness of heart and still commit grave errors if he knows not how to apply the use of these qualities to the betterment and uplifting of the prisoner. He should not get the wrong idea of prison reform and too early imagine himself a prison reformer. Prison Reform, in its best and highest application, while it may include the amelioration of such physical conditions as are *unjust*, does not mean the amelioration of the physical conditions of a prison to the extent of making an imprisoned criminal content with imprisonment, for that would make him also content with criminality. The criminal in prison is not reformed because he fawns with real or feigned gratitude upon

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

one who relieves him from what he hates. Indulgence is not always kindness to either children or prisoners.

On the other hand, those who are efficient and capable as deputy wardens or disciplinary officers, and who, through years of proven ability, have obtained deserved recognition as good prison men, are those who generally have had little of the education and training which would fit them for becoming the heads of mercantile establishments or for dealing with the public in the ordinary affairs of business. Here is where the two lines of prison service,—that of the warden and that of the deputy,—are apt to become entangled if great care is not exercised, or if either attempts to take a hand, without proper qualification or proper diplomacy, in what is clearly the business of the other.

Most prison rules have in them the provision that 'in the absence of the warden from the penitentiary the deputy warden shall perform his duties.' Sometimes a very good deputy, in such an emergency, becomes imbued with the idea that he is 'king for a day' and proceeds to the assumption of prerogatives that are not his at other times and are not necessary to the status of a warden *pro tem*. Considering himself an international lawyer, as all Americans are very apt to do, he proceeds to set up a 'de facto' government and to slightly change the policy of his chief, in some trivial matter may be, but with no less bad effect upon the discipline of the institution, because the change at such time and under such circumstances can hardly fail to carry to the minds of all concerned even a faint idea of disloyalty. If he is unjust or tyrannical in his nature it is probable that he will, at this juncture, attempt to pay off old scores by putting the guard or the subordinate who has previously earned his displeasure under some annoyance or into a position where he cannot successfully obey an order, or must necessarily disobey an ambiguous order, and thus render himself apparently disobedient and a subject for punishment. To a good deputy even the temptation to 'get even' with a guard whose sneaking avoidance of responsibility has perhaps led the deputy into some position of personal or official danger at a previous time, comes with surprising force when the deputy finds himself during the warden's vacation, master of the situation. Right here let me describe three kinds of prison guards. First, there is the true soldier, the man we all love; whether he be prince or peasant, a general on horseback or the humble private of the ranks struggling through the weary march; or even, if, without military trappings and the 'pomp and circumstances of war' he be only the private citizen who intelligently recognizes and fearlessly meets his full duty and all its responsibility. He is the guard who is not afraid to let every prison law-breaker and disturber or the smooth and cunning mischief-maker know at once that he intends to do his whole duty and to compel everybody else to do theirs. He is the man that the deputy who is worthy of the rank and title will 'back to the limit' in any emergency. When a report or complaint comes in from that guard, the deputy knows at once that it means all that it says. He knows and feels that if this guard says that certain things are facts, they may be depended upon as facts, no matter how pathetic and tearful and convincing may be the statement of some shrewd and plausible liar to the contrary. If the deputy be of like metal,—and he should be—there is at once a bond of sympathy established between them, and it is a most natural thing if friendliness is even a very small part of the deputy's nature,—that such a guard should reap some substantial benefit.

Then there is the blunderer,—the guard who may be a model of good nature at certain times, and unreasonably ill-natured at other times,—the man who must be excused for overdoing his duty at one time, because he has little judgment, and who must be excused for improperly doing his duty at another time because he *intended* to do better but just didn't. He is the man who is most apt to think that the deputy is unjust and tyrannical at the very time when that officer, because of the guard's stupidity, has to risk his own neck to make it safe for him and others of like good intentions to continue on the pay-roll.

Then there is the guard who shirks responsibility and avoids performance of hazardous duty, denounces the strictness or severity of rules and regulations to the convict whom he fears and with whom he pretends to sympathize, and, at the same time, by exaggeration and falsehood, provokes the deputy warden's suspicion against that very same convict. He is the guard who puts convicts on picket to inform him when the

warden or deputy warden is coming ; who is painfully attentive to duty when he is under observation ; in whose ship it is almost impossible for the deputy to discover any small point of disorder unless he can successfully circumvent the watchfulness of the pickets ; because when the pickets signal 'Screw-driver in sight', like the well-trained crew of a battle-ship at the approach of the enemy, every man 'goes to quarters' or is made to feel the weight of the guard's displeasure in some hatched up complaint against him next day. This is the guard who has to be rescued now and then from the personal attack of some manlier convict who has felt the sting of injustice. Because he has been attacked by a convict he is sometimes supposed to be a good 'prison-man' and often receives misplaced sympathy and commendation before his real character becomes known to his superiors. This guard is often the one who sends word from home that he is too sick for duty when the League ball-games are on, and who is often sick or ailing when his turn of extra duty comes round. He belongs to the bunch of guards who always want to go together when a convict escapes and they are sent out to scour the country, and who spend most of their time in the most convenient farm-house, drinking butter-milk and playing cards, until such a time as they deem it safe to come in apparently exhausted and with a detailed and circumstantial account of a diligent search. He is one who thinks that the warden and deputy are over-paid and over-estimated ; who has most often a complaint against the deputy's alleged favouritism or unfairness. What wonder is it then if the deputy warden is sometimes human enough to 'rub it in' a little when the opportunity presents itself, even if he is ordinarily even and just ?

Sometimes it is the deputy who is the shirk and the time-server ; who is lazy and treacherous, and adopts the criminal's idea of right and wrong, or, rather, his ideas of power and weakness, which are often substitutes in the criminal mind for right and wrong.

Sometimes such a deputy is the one who has out pickets, or relies upon spies in his efforts to outwit the warden and protect himself from the just deserts of his treachery. He seeks by favouritism and by jugglery of responsibility to put credit for all seemingly good things upon himself, and blame for all harsh and unpleasant things upon some one else. He pretends to agree with the troublesome prisoner that the action of the guard who reported him for punishment was unjust or hasty or the result of bad management or bad temper, while he at the same time pleads the harshness of the rules or the warden's orders as his excuse to the prisoner for punishing him. He sometimes possesses cowardice to the extent of winking at the doings of dangerous prisoners and at the same time treating with undue severity the mild and harmless who violate the rules.

He strives to build up a following among the officers and guards, with certain of whom he enters into a secret exchange of information on subjects pertaining to the business, while all who do not bow at his shrine may get along the best way they can. He is sometimes filled with the idea that he is destined to some day crowd the warden out of office and occupy the throne himself, and with that idea in mind he renders no more of loyalty than enough to keep him in the line of succession. Like some diseases, however, such a deputy is self-limiting, and contains the seeds of his official destruction, which should come as soon as his character has been fully discovered.

In the absence of the warden from the institution the deputy should, therefore, be extremely careful to maintain the exact status of the prison as it existed at the time of his chief's departure, and should perform only such parts of the warden's duties as are rendered unavoidable by the necessities of the service. He should not attempt to occupy the warden's private office, or indulge in any of the prerogatives which belong exclusively to his office, unless he wishes to make himself ridiculous and give to the observant ones around him the evidences of a childish jealousy, and thus generally lower the tone of discipline, rather than increase his own importance in the eyes of other officers and of prisoners.

The deputy warden should not allow himself or his indiscreet friends to advertise him as the real prison expert, 'The man who does all the work,' even if his knowledge of the business is actually greater than that of his chief by reason of a greater number of years of contact with prisoners or handling of criminals.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

On the other hand, a newly-made warden will do well to rely,—and to let it be known that he relies—on the knowledge, sincerity and faithfulness of his deputy if that official is worthy of such reliance and trust. The newly-made warden should not yield too readily to the idea that his new discoveries in the art of prison administration are direct revelations from the Almighty, and that 'after six weeks' study of the question' he 'knows all about it.' While I do not maintain that the deputy of a dozen or twenty years of prison service is always a Solomon in prison wisdom, I do maintain that a prison warden of only a few months of prison service, who comes from a totally different field of life into the strange conditions and circumstances of a prison or penitentiary is much less apt to be found to be a Solomon in the business.

Most of those who listen to me are acquainted with the difficulties attending the 'breaking in' of a green guard. How, for the first few months of his prison experience the main trouble seems to be to get the guard to avoid becoming personally familiar with the convicts, to omit telling all he knows to the officers' barber, and to entertain enough suspicion of convicts in general to prevent their getting his gun away from him or sending him on some fool's errand while they carry out plans of their own. He is very apt to think at first that the prisoners are really abused by the strictness of the rules and regulations and the severity of the deputy warden.

He apparently discovers a lot of things in the rules that are childish in their nature and are evidently put there only to nag the convicts into violations which result in their punishment and loss of 'good time'. In fact, if you were to obtain his confidence, he would probably tell you that he knows these things to be true because some of the older convicts told him so! He is then probably ready to go before the State Board of Charities or a committee from the Legislature and help some ex-convict or discharged guard to prove that the deputy warden is a hard-hearted and cruel man. He listens to pathetic stories and is convinced that the laws of the country are unjustly applied or whimsically executed, and that a large proportion of the prison population are the victims of their misplaced confidence in the impartiality and exactness of the blind goddess, or have simply chosen a wrong straw from the hand of chance; rather than they have attempted to get something for nothing! He becomes interested in certain smooth convicts who, in turn, pretend to discover that he is wise, humane and just, and is destined to become famous in prison revolution if not in 'prison reform'. At this stage of his experience he is apt to lend some out-going prisoner five dollars for the return of which, he, at first, has a ton of confidence in one pan of the scales of his credulity, with, perhaps, only a grain of anxiety in the opposite pan. A month or six weeks later he probably has a ton of anxiety on hand, with only a grain of confidence to weigh against it. For 'Jimmie,' or 'Tommy' or 'Jack' has had surely ample time to send back the diamond ring which was promised, having reached his home and 'embraced his dear old mother' before now! Or some convict's childlike sister comes to town, and, after visiting her brother decides to wait over in town one more day in hopes that the warden will grant her another interview,—although the rules say that a few weeks' interval must elapse between visits,—and at the request of the imprisoned brother, who is fearful lest some harm befall her, the guard endeavours to be polite to her.

After a few months of his prison life have developed these and other confidence games of greater or less danger to him, the 'new screw' (as the convicts call him) is liable to suddenly develop a desire to enforce not only the letter of the rules and regulations, but the punctuation marks as well, and for several subsequent months of his career he reports prisoners for punishment on the very slightest pretexts, without any consideration of circumstances, and is indignant if the deputy does not punish every one that he 'sends in'. Then the work of moderating his ardour must begin, and patient instructions and coaching must be given to key up his watchfulness, develop his shrewdness, promptness and exactness, and at the same time bring into use whatever he may have of capacity for the observation of human nature or resource and tact in dealing with it. As a prison warden of many years experience once said 'it takes about three years to make a good prison guard'. He might have added,—'and a good deal of common sense'.

Breaking in a new warden is a much more difficult and discouraging job than making a good guard, as any deputy warden of experience and skill will tell you,—for it

is not in the nature of prison life for the 'tail to wag the dog' any more than in other phases of life, canine or human. The temptation to use suddenly acquired power is one that only the greatest self-control, forbearance and modesty can enable us to resist with dignity. An officer placed in command of a regiment in active campaign has not more of responsibility than has a warden placed in charge of some great penal institution for the first time, where also the lives and destinies of many men are largely under his control and influence.

Without abdicating his throne or abating his official power and dignity, he will, if he is wise, first choose an 'assistant and agent' worthy of his trust and confidence, and secondly, repose trust and confidence in him. He should let no desire to display a suddenly and mysteriously acquired skill lead him into a hastily considered attempt to do a new thing.

On the other hand the deputy even if he be an efficient and wise officer, must not imagine that all of prison wisdom is his own exclusive property, or he will miss in his career the 'the new lands' of discovery from which sometimes come the best fruits.

In the absence of the warden from the prison neither the warden's wife nor his 'son and heir' should assume to be the administrator of his official duty. There is sometimes a tendency to 'lord it' in those who attain the management of a penal institution in which the subordination of one grade to another, clean down to the menial service performed by prisoners, introduces something of the condition pertaining to a baronial castle of feudal times, and causes the children of resident families (and sometimes their elders) through the flattery of convict servants to imagine themselves 'princes of the blood'. I knew of one warden's wife who dubbed his official residence 'The Castle', named the largest apartment in the residence 'The Banqueting Hall', adopted a coat of arms and was quite indignant when the deputy warden failed to obey her orders in some item of prison business which came up in the absence of her 'lord.' Her patent of nobility 'ceased and determined' one day when her 'lord' was declared 'attainted' and was officially decapitated by the politicians of the other crowd, who had become king of the realm by virtue of an 'off year' election. The institution over which he reigned is still running successfully.

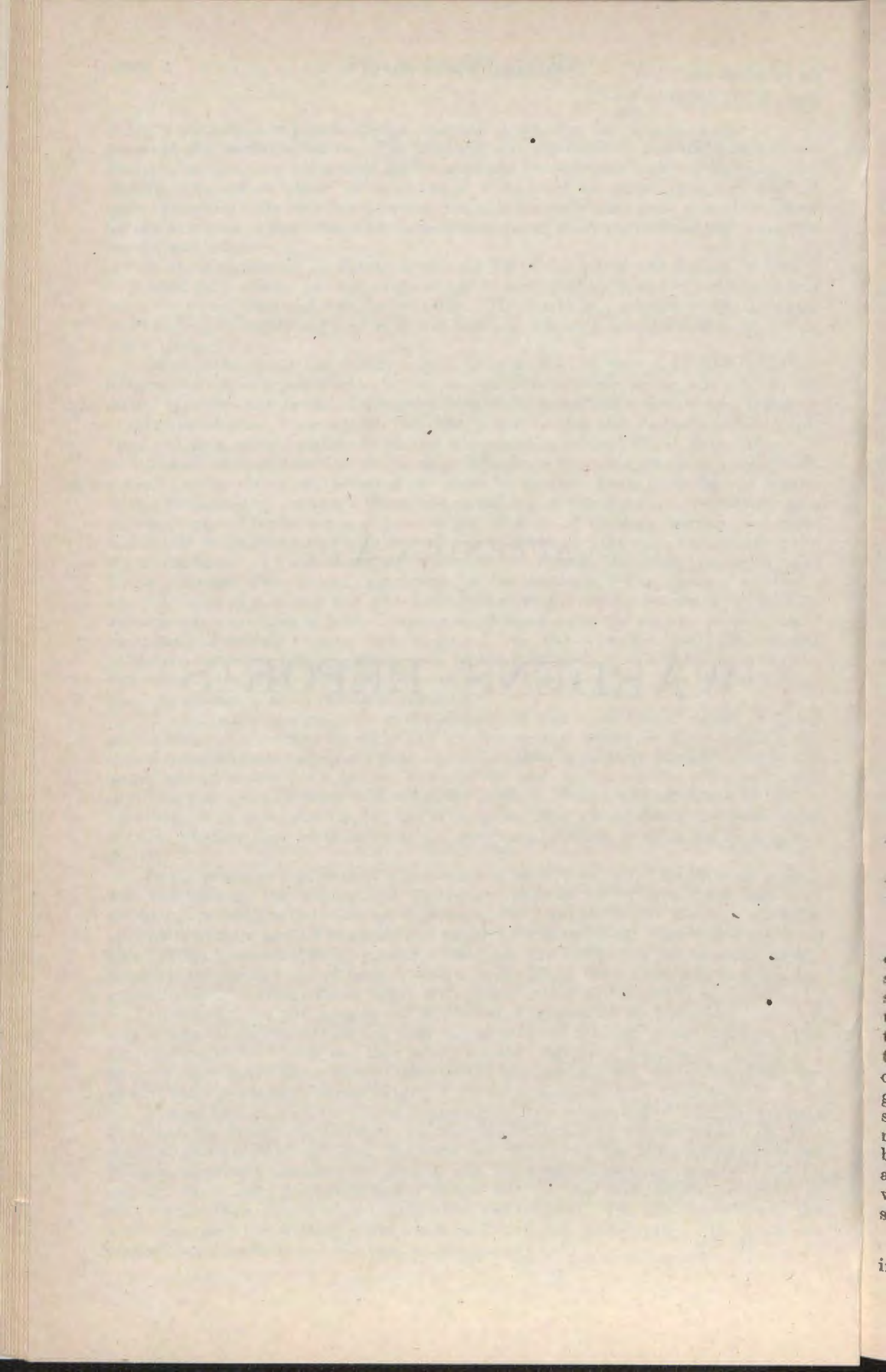
Housed in the institution or on the property of the state, 'royal' styles of living should never be attempted by either the warden or the deputy or their families, nor should social arrogance and haughtiness obtain in their treatment of each other, or the people around them; for American communities and commonwealths will never brook anything but common sense and simplicity in their officials, and officials who cannot 'get onto' this fact, show a dullness of comprehension which should dispossess them of office, whether they be prison officials, governors of states, or sit in the presidential chair.

In the prison or penitentiary where common sense, loyalty and faithfulness prevail with and between the warden and his deputy or chief officer,—in short, and with emphasis,—where the Christian spirit prevails, will peace abide and the best work for criminal humanity and for the state and nation be accomplished. For if this spirit be found at headquarters it will permeate all through the institution just as surely as will suspicion and distrust and all their attendant evils. When favouritism and foolish indulgence disappear; when officials forget self-aggrandization and notoriety in the effort to hold up before those perishing in the wilderness of criminality *the law which alone can save to man his rights and liberties*, then will be attained the high plans in prison work for which we strive to-day, and then prison wardens and prison deputies and guards will properly represent to those under their care the kindness and the protection of the law as well as its power and irresistibility.

It must then be with the idea of rendering the best service and of doing the greatest good that the deputy should pursue his many duties if he is to win the plaudit of 'well done' at the end of his labours. He must carry into every one of his trying duties the greatest manliness, the sincerest loyalty and the most unswerving honesty. But he cannot make or keep good discipline or compel the best and most helpful treatment of the prisoner from others if he stands alone and unaided. He, like the soldier in the battle-line needs the friendly elbow touch of faithfulness and loyalty. He needs our prayers, our friendship and our open encouragement.

APPENDIX A

WARDENS' REPORTS



KINGSTON.

KINGSTON, August 1, 1904.

To the Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to present my sixth annual report (with appendices) and to transmit statistical tables and returns from the various departments of the Kingston Penitentiary for the year 1903-4.

The total appropriation granted was \$178,600. Of this amount there was expended \$164,011.48, leaving a balance of \$14,588.52 unexpended.

Briefly stated the expenditure under the various heads was as follows :—

Staff, including salaries, retiring allowances, uniforms and mess.....	\$ 64,205 11
Maintenance of convicts (food, clothing and medicine).	16,378 90
Discharge expenses (freedom suits and allowances, transfers to other prisons and interments).	2,347 07
Working expenses: heat, light, water, maintenance of buildings and machinery, chapels, school, library and office expenses.....	19,352 47
Industries: farm, trade shops, binder twine.....	48,464 13
Prison equipment: machinery, furnishings, utensils and vehicles, lands, buildings and walls.....	12,358 78
Miscellaneous: advertising and travel.....	905 02
Total.....	\$ 164,011 48

Items under 'Working Expenses' and 'Prison Equipment' exceed the estimated cost by \$2,711.25. Taking all the other departments together the expenditure was less than the appropriation by \$16,299.77. The net total expenditure for the year covered by the report was less by \$25,973.53 than the net total expenditure for 1902-3.

Per capita cost.—The average number of convicts for the year was 451. Gross per capita cost \$328.18; Gross per capita revenue \$171.73. Net per capita cost \$186.45, which is less than the net per capita cost for the year 1902-3 by \$56.97, and less than 1901-2 by \$121.52.

I still maintain that the statements annually printed, relative to the per capita cost of the several penitentiaries, are not only useless but misleading. From what I have set forth in the preceding paragraph the average reader will conclude that a rigid system of retrenchment had been set in motion and that a material saving has been thereby effected. Such is not the case. The lessened per capita cost simply shows, for the most part, a lessened expenditure for substantial improvement in buildings, or additions to lands. When we are building most and repairing most, and adding most to our fixed assets, we are utilizing our convict labour to the best possible advantage but we get no credit in the statements of per capita cost for results. This year we are reconstructing a cell wing which, when completed will have cost \$25,000 to \$30,000 for material used, and which, by our own labour will be made a \$60,000 asset, good for the balance of the century. Yet we are charged for outlay on material on current account and allowed nothing for our labour. The net per capita cost at Regina Jail, last year was about \$1,000, and at Prince Albert Jail \$1,147. They are building there and the small number of convicts they have makes the per capita cost look like extravagance.

The farm.—The crop of hay, roots and cereals, harvested last fall, was the largest in the history of the institution, and the prospects for the present season are good. Our

hay crop will be good and our extensive fields of carrots, turnips and mangles would seem to demand, for the consumption of our fodder crop a herd of cattle in addition to a well stocked piggery. The question of establishing a cattle-feeding industry at this penitentiary is already before you and as the months pass the necessity for such establishment becomes more evident. Stacks of hay now decorate several of our fields while one large barn is well nigh filled with last year's crop. How to dispose of so large a quantity of clover hay to advantage, without cattle to feed, is a problem, as yet unsolved.

The quarry.—The year's operations in our new quarry have proved it to be a valuable acquisition. But little trouble has been experienced with the accumulation of water which renders so many quarries comparatively valueless. The quality of stone in some of the beds is pronounced first class by the stone cutters while the more superficial strata are eagerly sought for ordinary building purposes.

East wing.—The work of demolishing the old cell block of the east wing was completed shortly after the beginning of the fiscal year and the work of reconstruction and extension has been pushed along as rapidly as possible. The instructors in charge of the work are confident that the extension wall can be completed and inclosed before cold weather arrives, without hindrance to the gang of 20 workmen on the cell block of the old part of the building. Altogether the work is proceeding satisfactorily, and, unless our operations are seriously interrupted by calls upon our blacksmith shop from points in the North-west where prisons are being constructed, we may hope to have the new wing ready for occupation in a much shorter time than was required for the completion of the other wings.

In this connection I wish to express appreciation of Warden Kirk's kindness in sending to our assistance last winter, Mr. McDougall, the competent and industrious mason instructor at Dorchester Penitentiary.

Population and movements.—We began the year with 443 convicts and closed with 448. Released during the year 150: by expiration of sentence, 94; pardon, 8; ticket-of-leave, 31; transfer to other institutions, 3; by order of Court, 1; by death, 13, total 150.

Received during the year 155. Total increase, 5. Average daily population, 451. At close of the year we had but 11 female convicts.

For full details as to distribution and movements of convicts, changes in the staff, transfers, discharges, deaths, accidents, &c., I beg to refer you to the several statistical tables and returns accompanying this report.

From a disciplinary standpoint I am again enabled to report that the year just closed has been free from occurrences of an exceptional or extraordinary character. There was no escape or attempt to escape and, although offences against prison rules were numerous there was nothing approaching the gravity of revolt or conspiracy. Dissatisfaction with rations showed itself now and then, but removal of the cause invariably removed the dissatisfaction.

Industries.—Examination of revenue statistics will convince the casual observer that, outside the binder twine industry, we perform but little work productive of cash returns. We have sold during the year several cargoes of rubble or ordinary building stone from the quarry. We have also supplied a few toise of broken stone for concrete work to customers in the vicinity of the prison, but beyond this, we have done practically no custom work except to meet the demands of our own officials. Our quarry gang, stonecutters, blacksmiths, masons, carpenters, and plumbers have been kept tolerably busy in meeting requirements of east wing construction and making repairs to buildings, walls and fences. Tailors and shoemakers have something to do most of the time while our farmers have pretty steady work the year round. Nevertheless, we are often put to our wits end to find employment for all the men all the time. Sometimes it happens that we have to reduce the number of workmen in some particular shop—a proceeding which invariably, results in demoralization and discontent. We do not seek outside custom work but the temptation to do so is often very great. If ever the time comes when sound economic views obtain and public opinion warrants the management of

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

prisons on common sense principles, the convict will be infinitely more benefited and the public will be relieved of a large part of the expense of prison maintenance.

Binder twine.—I beg to refer you to appendix 'A' for summarized statement of twine manufactured and sold and of hemp purchased during the past year. Appendix 'B' will give the reader a correct understanding of methods adopted—the only methods adopted by us—to dispose of the products of our factory. Since July 5th, 1901, we have sold no twine to any but farmers individually or in clubs. We have employed no agents nor have we paid commission of any kind. The circular and club-order form exhibited in Appendix 'B' were printed by us and distributed and the terms and conditions therein set forth have been rigidly adhered to by ourselves and enforced on others. I do not know that we have been imposed upon in a single instance, but it may be that somebody acting as the secretary or agent of farmers sending club orders has been left with twine on his hands which, in good faith, he ordered for them, and that he sold such twine to the first comer to make good his remittance to us. What arrangements farmers clubs make with their secretaries or agents as to compensation for their trouble, I do not know nor does it concern our end of the business. Our prices and terms are fixed at the beginning of the season and are irrevocable.

We commenced the seasons operations with a fairly good supply of pure manila twine 600 feet to the pound and mixed manila twine 550 feet to the pound. The former was offered at 10½ cents and the latter at 9½ cents. Up to the time of writing 90 per cent of the orders received have been for the best twine. Should the remainder of the season exhibit the decided preference for first class twine regardless of price, I shall recommend that, in future, we use none but manila hemp and make none but the highest grade of twine.

The officers of the Kingston penitentiary have done good work and are deserving of commendation. To yourselves, as Inspectors, I am grateful for your kindly consideration of all my suggestions and proposals and the assistance you have rendered me in the performance of my arduous duties.

Your respectfully,

J. M. PLATT,
Warden.

APPENDIX I.

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY,
OFFICE OF ACCOUNTANT AND CLERK OF INDUSTRIES,
KINGSTON, Ont., October 5, 1904.

J. M. PLATT, Esq., M.D.,
Warden, Penitentiary.

DEAR SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith the yearly statement for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1904. I shall, for the sake of easy reference, group my details in the following heads:—

- (1) Twine manufactured.
- (2) Twine sold.
- (3) Hemp purchased.

(1) *Twine manufactured*:—The following is a summary of twine manufactured:—

Pure Manila, 600 ft.	415,925 lbs.
Mixed Manila, 550 ft.	125,490 "
Rope Yarn.	58,850 "
	600,265 lb.

(2) *Twine sold* :—The following is a summary of twine sold :—

Pure Manila, 650 ft.	7,225 lb.
Pure Manila, 600 ft.	364,821 "
Mixed Manila, 550 ft.	4,590 "
Pure Sisal.	3,896 "
Extra Standard.	5 "
Kingston Spl. or N.-Z.	21,020 "
	401,557 "

This year we sold to more individual farmers than ever before; we did not ship one carload and these orders were distributed from Prince Edward Island to British Columbia.

(3) *Hemp purchased* :—During the last fiscal year, we purchased, in all, 378,052 pounds of hemp.

We have received many testimonials this season as to the quality of our twine, and many expressions of appreciation of the Government's endeavours to assist the farmer.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Yours sincerely,

W. S. HUGHES,
Accountant & C. of I.

APPENDIX 2.

GOVERNMENT BINDER TWINE FACTORY, KINGSTON, March 15, 1904.

SIR,—The factory at Kingston penitentiary will be able to supply a limited quantity of first class twine for use this season.

The brands for sale are 'Pure Manila,' running 600 feet to the pound; 'Mixed Manila,' running 550 feet to the pound, and 'Pure New Zealand,' running 450 feet to the pound.

To make sure of the advantages offered by the government factory, please send in your orders at once, stating quantity and grade. Your orders will be booked and invoices sent to you. When you desire the twine to be forwarded send the money by registered letter. Express order, P.O. order or bank draft, together with shipping directions, and the twine will be shipped forthwith. If you remit by bank cheque please see that it is marked 'good' and made payable at par at Kingston.

Where it is at all convenient it is advisable that farmers join and send club orders for ton-lots or car load lots, through one of themselves, through the head of a farmers' society or union, or through any agent they may choose, provided they accompany the club order with a certified list of farmers who comprise the club, and show the quantity and grade of twine required by each. In this way they will secure the advantage of lower freight and save expense in registration, postage, commission, &c., in addition to the reduction in price of \$5 per ton. 'Club Order' blanks will be forwarded upon request.

The quantity of twine manufactured at the government factory is but a small fraction of the amount annually consumed by the farmers of Canada, and the entire season's output will, doubtless, be ordered during the next few weeks. If you intend to order do so at once. Should the following authorized schedule of prices be reduced before you twine is shipped, you shall have the benefit of any such reduction.

APPENDIX 3.

KINGSTON, ONT., June 30, 1904.

Memorandum for the Warden.—I have the honour to submit the following report on building and other industrial work for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1904.

East wing.—As it is necessary that this wing should be completed at as early a date as possible, the work on it has been given precedence over every thing else and very satisfactory progress has been made. The old cells and foundations were taken down to the rock and foundations built for the new cells with the old material, about 800 M old bricks were taken out, cleaned off, piled in the yard, and are now being used in rebuilding the division and back walls of cells. The extension to the wing is well under way and will be ready for roofing early this fall, stonecutters, blacksmiths, carpenters, and plumbers, have been busy preparing materials and putting same in place as the work progresses. The steel barriers, beds, tables, &c., are well advanced. A tile drain about 60 feet long, for which considerable blasting had to be done, was put in from the duct under the wing to the sewer in the yard.

Sewers.—The cumbersome stone flags used as covers for manholes to sewers have been replaced with cast iron covers, hinged and locked to a frame bolted to the stone coping.

Barns.—A new covering of metal shingles has been put on the roof of the large stone barn, and two dormer windows put in the roof of the granary.

Docks.—Another section of the dock was built during the winter. About 150 feet remains to be done to complete all the dock on the western boundary of the prison.

Fences.—The paling fence from Johnson St. to the Bath Road was taken down and replaced with a wire fence. The old palings and posts were shortened and used to inclose a piece of waste land behind the piggery for a pig pasture.

Hospital.—The extension of east wing necessitated several alterations to the hospital building. A new doorway was put in at the south end with glass doors inside and steel barrier doors outside, and new stairway built from kitchen to basement.

Ice house.—The stone walls inside of ice house were strapped and covered with rough sheathing.

Stairs.—A new stairway with steel strings and oak treads was built from the north corridor of west wing to the Protestant chapel entrance.

Roofs.—The work of repairing the roofs of the different shops and buildings and covering them with a coat of roofing cement, was continued till the cold weather set in last fall.

West wing.—Storm sashes were made and put on all windows in the west wing which makes the building much more comfortable in winter.

North wing.—The main hall was improved by putting up a metal ceiling and cornice of neat design, graining woodwork, and papering the walls, concrete walks were laid at both sides of entrance.

Printing, broom making and weaving.—Two men are steadily employed at printing and book binding, two weaving towels, and one making brooms for this and other prisons.

Tailors and shoemakers have been employed in making clothing and shoes for Indians of the North-west Territories, officers uniforms, and discharge and prison clothing and shoes.

The school room, ceiling and walls were kalsomined and painted.

The usual repairs to buildings and work for other departments has been done during the year.

R. J. BURNS,
Chief Trade Instructor.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY, July 1, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa, Ont.

DEAR SIRs,—Having acted as Warden until the fourth of March last, at which time I was appointed Warden of this institution, I have the honour of submitting to you my annual report for the year ending June 30, 1904.

The population on June 30, 1903, was 335. There were 163 admitted to the institution during the past year, including 32 convicts transferred from the Manitoba penitentiary. There were 133 convicts discharged during the same period as follows: expiration of sentence 93, pardoned 5, paroled 35, leaving a total of 365 on June 30, 1904.

I am pleased to state that out of the thirty-five convicts who were granted their liberty upon parole, only one of their number has been sent back to finish the remainder of his sentence. This excellent result shows that the parole system has obtained the point desired.

The appropriation for the fiscal year 1903-4 was \$110,300 of which we expended \$101,178.09, leaving a balance of \$9,121.91 unexpended. Our expenditure included \$5,794.60 for steel and iron purchased to make barriers for the Edmonton jail and Manitoba penitentiary.

Pump-house.—The new rock face building which we commenced during the summer of 1903 is now completed. It is equipped with a triplex pump, and a motor of 50 H. P. having a capacity of 500 gallons per minute. We also had one of the pumps with boiler and engine installed at the same time, so that in the event of the motor driven pump being temporarily disabled, the other will supply the institution with a sufficient quantity of water.

The entire plant is now working in a splendid manner and gives complete satisfaction. The materials employed in the construction of the pump house and the machinery installed therein are of the most modern kind and leave nothing to be desired.

Waterworks.—The laying and connecting of the new eight inch water pipe to replace the old one of four inches has now been completed and I am pleased to state that we have now an average pressure of 80 to 85 pounds, which can be increased to 125 pounds in case of urgency. We have also added two new hydrants in order to assure better protection to the various buildings in case of fire. All the hydrants are of the most modern make, having a coupling of 2½ inches diameter, each hydrant having attachments inside as well as outside of the wall, so as to render the best possible service in case of fire.

Stone-shed.—The stonecutters department is now installed in the new building, and I am pleased, to state that it has proved a complete success. There is a tramway running through the center of the building, so that the stone is distributed upon trucks especially adapted for the purpose.

The old building which was previously used for this purpose, is now used by the stone breakers. This building is capable of accommodating 100 men, so that when the gangs working outside the boundary wall are prevented from going to their work on account of bad weather, we have them placed in this building breaking stone, the institution receiving the benefit of their labour during all bad weather. This is the first time that this system has been adopted here, and I have no hesitation in saying that it is a complete success in the interest of economy as well of discipline of the institution.

Farm.—As in previous years there has been considerable improvement in the drainage, fencing, and roads upon the farm. The revenue from this source for the year ending June 30, 1904, is perfectly satisfactory, not one cent having been expended for grain, straw, potatoes, vegetables or pork, the institution having provided all the above articles. There was also a large surplus of hay, which we disposed of for several hundreds of dollars. I can testify to the importance of the late enlargement of the farm, as we are now saving several thousands of dollars expenditure which we were previously compelled to make in purchasing grain, potatoes, straw, pork, &c., &c., the farm having been too small for the requirements of the institution.

I am pleased to state that the financial statement presented by the farm instructor, is satisfactory as compared with the previous years.

Brick yard.—The success that we have obtained in the manufacturing of brick leaves nothing to be desired. The quality as well as the quantity of the bricks made proves beyond a doubt the importance of this industry to the institution. The bricks will be used for lining the different buildings that we are now constructing. The industry enables us to utilize with profit to the institution the large quantities of clay and sand deposited in certain parts of the farm, that were too hilly for cultivation.

Quarry.—Work was resumed at the quarry during the first days of May last. The severe cold in addition to the large quantities of snow prevented us from carrying on the work during the greater part of the winter. This had the effect of delaying the cutting of stone during that period but this did not seriously interfere with construction as we had a large quantity of stone in advance.

New buildings.—We have now commenced the construction of a fine building in continuation to the stone shed which was completed last fall. One section of this building will be 108 feet long by 40 feet wide, and will be occupied by the stone breakers.

The second section will be 140 feet long by 40 feet wide and will be occupied by the blacksmiths and machinists. All the machinery at present in the machine shop will be transferred to this building and there will also be six forges for the blacksmiths with modern appliances attached.

The machinery of both these departments will be operated by electricity. The uniting of these two departments will make it the most perfect and best equipped as well as the most important, in the institution. The building will be constructed of cut stone, brick lined, and will be heated by exhaust steam.

Electric light.—Our electric light system works to perfection and gives complete satisfaction.

Female department.—During the year ending June 30, 1904, we received two females each condemned to three years imprisonment in the Saint Vincent de Paul penitentiary. As we have no female ward at this institution, we were obliged to have them transferred to Kingston penitentiary. I am strongly of the opinion that there should be a female ward attached to this institution. I am unable to perceive why we should transfer women to the Kingston penitentiary, when if we had the requisite accommodation they could be as well cared for here.

I have the honour of drawing the attention of the department to the importance of having a female ward attached to this institution.

Solitary Confinement.—I beg to call the attention of the department to the necessity of having isolated cells erected at this institution. My request for these cells is in the interest of a number of convicts whose physical condition demands complete isolation; as well as of a certain number of incorrigibles who demoralize discipline if attached to the gangs.

I believe that complete isolation for a certain length of time is the only means by which we can procure good results. Solitary confinement with suitable work, and good moral literature will contribute greatly to the comfort of a certain number of convicts whose mental condition is impaired. It will also tend to elevate the moral condition of

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

others. I hope the department will give my request serious consideration, as it is in the interest of good administration, economy, and justice that I make the suggestion.

North Lodge.—We expected to take possession of this building during the course of last fall, but we were compelled to suspend work on it during the greater part of last summer on account of the numerous other works that were being carried on.

I am now pleased to say that the work on this building has been resumed, and is rapidly nearing completion, and I have every reason to believe that the entire building will be in readiness for occupation during the coming summer.

The apartment situated at the west side of the building will be reserved for the armoury. There will be one room especially reserved for the arms and ammunition with a smaller one adjoining for the repairing of arms.

The east side of this building with the upper floor will be occupied by the store-keeper's department. The ground floor will be divided into two apartments, front and rear.

The front apartment will be used as an office and counting room, the rear will be used as the store room for paint oils, and hardware, &c., &c. The upper floor will be entirely reserved for dry goods, &c. All these apartments are furnished with fixtures especially adapted for the storing of the different goods that are required here. There is a weighing scale, erected between the barrier (doors), with a capacity of 20,000 pounds. The fixtures were manufactured and erected by the convicts in the carpenter's department, under the surveillance of the instructor, and the supervision of the chief trade instructor.

Escapes.—I regret to state that on the 28th March last, two convicts Louis Eumene and Joseph Filiatrault made a murderous attack upon keeper Blondin, and then made their escape.

After three days pursuit, we succeeded in capturing convict Eumene, who has since been placed upon trial, and was sentenced to ten years imprisonment for the offence.

Convict Filiatrault has not yet been recaptured. Keeper Blondin resumed his duty the 1st May last.

Conclusion.—In conclusion, I beg to offer you my most sincere thanks for your advice, and the kind attention that you have given to the different questions that I have submitted to you.

I also wish to express my thanks to the staff of this institution for the respect and devotion that they have shown towards me in the discharge of my duties.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your most respectfully,

OSCAR BEAUCHAMP,
Warden.

(APPENDIX TO WARDEN'S REPORT.)

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY, August 18, 1904.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit the following report on the building and other industrial operations at this Institution for the year ended June 30, 1904.

New Pump House, Pumping Machinery and Water Mains, &c.—The work commenced May 4, 1903, on the new water works has been completed. This consisted of building a new pump house, of cut stone, lined with brick, steel ceiling, galvanized iron roof, concrete floors, a triplex electric pump with a capacity of 500 gallons per minute operating at 125 lbs. pressure and a 50 H. P. 500 volt motor to drive the pump, with automatic starting rheostat, has been installed therein. A new line of 8 inch mains from river to pump house, and 8 inch mains from the pump house

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

to the prison, has been laid, with all branches and connections complete. To transmit power to the pump motor, a generator set, consisting of one 60 H. P. 110 volt motor and one 45 K. W. 500 volt generator, has been installed in the power house in the prison yard. When the rheostat is thrown on in the power house, the pump is started automatically. This does away with the necessity of keeping an officer at the pump house. All that is necessary is that the electrician or engineer go there occasionally, say once a day, to oil the pump, and as a precaution to see that all is right. One of the steam pumps and boiler used in the old pump house has been installed in the new pump house as an auxilliary.

The excavation for laying of mains was a very heavy piece of work, whilst the work of moving and erecting the machinery was a very delicate undertaking. That everything was carried out without accident or injury is commendable, on the part of the officers who had the work in immediate charge. The entire system has been tested and in operation for some time and is giving good satisfaction.

New Shops.—The work of erecting new blacksmith, machine and stonebreakers shop, has been commenced. These will form a row of two story buildings on the west side of yard. It is hardly likely that they will be completed before the winter sets in, but the work will be so advanced that they can be completed and occupied early next summer.

Since the occupation of the new stonecutters shop, the stonebreaking gang have been moved to the building vacated by the stonecutters. The old wooden shanties in angle between north and east wings have been pulled down, removing a great source of danger to the institution from fire.

Brickyard.—The brickyard has been further improved by the removal of a large quantity of refuse excavation from the site of new buildings in the yard, levelling it up and extending it. A permanent kiln for burning tile and brick erected. The results obtained in the manufacture of brick and tile were satisfactory. The work is being continued this summer to still better advantage.

Tramway.—Further repairs have been made during the spring. The line has been levelled up and new ties put in, in many places, to replace those rotted away.

Steel Barriers.—The manufacture of steel barriers for British Columbia and Stony Mountain penitentiaries and Edmonton jail has been commenced. There are in all 288 barriers and 26 ranges of locking bars to be made for these institutions. The blacksmiths and machinists departments will find the present year a busy one.

General.—There is always in an institution of this kind a large amount of repairs required. In this work every branch of the trades have been engaged and fully occupied. Whilst some institutions find it very difficult to provide employment for the inmates, St. Vincent de Paul is happily not confronted with such a drawback. It is found (and will be so for many years to come) very hard to keep up with the work required to be done.

In conclusion I am glad to say that the buildings throughout are in good repair. The sanitation and ventilation are good.

The officers in general have shown a marked degree of interest in their work during the year. The convicts generally are well inclined to good conduct and industry.

I am indebted to the Warden, for the firm support he has given me, and to the Chief Keeper, for the ready and loyal assistance rendered. To both I offer my sincere thanks.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. A. PRATT,
D. W. and C. T. I.

DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, N.B., August 15, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to present my annual report comprising the usual statistical tables and reports of officers of the several departments of Dorchester penitentiary for the year ended June 30, 1904.

The following table shows the movements of convicts during the year :—

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1903.....	228	9	237
<i>Received since :—</i>			
From common jails.....	103	5	108
“ military prison.....	4	..	4
“ reformatory.....	1	..	1
Total.....	336	14	350
<i>Discharged since :—</i>			
By expiration of sentence.....	42	2	44
“ pardon... ..	10	..	10
“ parole	37	..	37
“ death.....	2	..	2
“ order of court	7	..	7
Totals.....	98	2	100
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1904.....	238	12	250

The daily average was 244·2 as against 220·7 the previous year.

There were two unsuccessful attempts to escape during the year.

The general conduct of the prisoners has been good and discipline has been maintained.

The prison has been remarkably free from any serious sickness and the convicts have enjoyed, generally, very good health. There were no accidents, and but two deaths from natural causes.

Three paroled convicts were returned to the penitentiary during the year having forfeited their licenses, and two were returned on new sentences, their parole having been thereby forfeited. This is not a large number considering there were thirty-seven paroled last year and thirty the previous year.

The operations of the farm have been fairly successful. Hay, which is our principal crop, was a short crop owing to the dryness of the season. Vegetables and cereals were a good crop, especially potatoes, which enabled the farmer to supply all the necessities of the prison without purchasing. The first time in the history of the penitentiary when vegetables had not to be bought.

Owing to the short crop of hay the beef cattle were butchered early in the season and supplied to the prison as required.

The usual quantity of unbroken land was brought under cultivation.

The thirty-two acres of land purchased last fall makes a valuable addition to our arable land lying, as it does, within easy reach of the prison stables. About one half this lot has been ploughed and sown with oats this year and promises a good crop.

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

The new stone piggery, commenced the previous year, was completed last November and has been occupied since to good advantage.

A section of the foundation of the new stone workshops, to the east of the main building, was laid last fall. Work was suspended when winter set in and resumed early in May and is progressing well under the official direction of the mason instructor. Preparing stones for this large building gives employment to a number of convicts in the quarry and stone cutters shed.

Please accept my thanks for your indulgence in overlooking my short comings and for guidance during the year. I have also to report faithful service and devoted assistance by the staff.

Yours faithfully,

J. A. KIRK,
Warden.

MANITOBA.

STONY MOUNTAIN, July 15, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report, together with crime statistics and other reports in connection with this penitentiary for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1904.

Remaining at Midnight, June 30, 1903.....	140
<i>Received since :—</i>	
From jails.....	112
	<hr/> 112
	252
<i>Discharged since :—</i>	
By expiration of sentence.....	39
pardon.....	5
parole.....	10
death.....	2
transfer to other penitentiaries.....	38
order of Court.....	1
sent to Calgary for trial (hanged there on February 2nd, 1904).....	1
	<hr/> 96
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1904.....	156

The daily average during the year was 144 as against 120 in the previous year.

You will see from the farm instructor's report that the farm comprises 330 acres under cultivation, of which about 210 acres are under grain and roots, the remainder hay and summer-fallow. Our crops are looking extremely well. The C.P. Railway have built a spur through our grain fields entering the farm at the S.W. corner, continuing on to a quarry at the N.E. corner of reserve. If this line is to be used next summer, the C.P.R. should build a fence on both sides of the track. If this is not done, we will have to give up farming that portion of our farm, as cattle will destroy any crop we put in. On account of the over-crowded state of this penitentiary, we trans-

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ferred on the 12th November last, four British-Columbia convicts to the penitentiary at New Westminster and on the 15th December transferred 32 to St. Vincent de Paul penitentiary. The first section of the new work-shops (built on the east side of prison), which will be 87 feet long, 40 wide and two stories high, will be completed this autumn. We intend to use this as a temporary prison until the new extension of the cell wing is completed. This will, I trust, obviate the necessity of our having to transfer any more prisoners to other penitentiaries.

The stone foundation of this section of workshops is built and ready for the brick structure. Excavation has commenced for the foundation of the new cell wing extension. In May we commenced setting up the brick making machinery and on the 15th June commenced moulding bricks. This industry has been installed and operated by instructor Doyle of B.C. penitentiary, who appears to thoroughly understand his business and I am confident that under his supervision the very best of brick will be turned out.

A well has been bored to the depth of 141 feet on the east side of the prison wing. This well will supply water for a concrete tank or reservoir with a capacity of about 12,000 gallons. The concrete tank, with the iron tank we have in the attic, should give us an ample reserve of water. All the building and works now in progress will be done entirely by convict labour.

The workshops have been kept busy during the year. The carpenters, besides doing the necessary repairs to buildings, fences, implements, &c., have prepared all the wood-work, such as racks, pallets, kiln house, &c., for the brick yard; and are also preparing window and door frames for the new workshops. The blacksmith department has also been very busy. Beside the constant necessary repairs required in an institution of this kind, they have prepared all the work for new workshops and the brick yard.

The tailor shop has made all the uniforms for our officers and for the officers of Regina and Prince Albert jails, also all the clothing for the convicts here and for the two above named jails. There is a great deal of repairing to be done in the tailor shop and besides they had to make freedom suits for discharged convicts.

The shoe-shop has also been busy as usual, making boots for officers, convicts and discharged prisoners, and also for the officers and prisoners of Regina and Prince Albert jails.

When quarrying and working on the road leading down the hill on the north end of the reserve, all stone suitable for building purposes, is placed to one side and dressed for the new cell wing. The improvements have been done in a good workmanlike manner and reflect credit on all the officers concerned.

Yours faithfully,

A. G. IRVINE,
Warden.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

NEW WESTMINSTER, November 25, 1904.

Inspectors of Penitentiaries, Ottawa, Ont.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report, accompanied by statistical and financial statements for the year 1903-4.

The expenditure of this institution for the year was according to your schedule of expenditure \$44,170.34.

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

The following tabular statement shows the movement of convicts for the year just closed.

<i>Received :—</i>	
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1904	95
From common jails	44
Other penitentiaries	7
	— 146
<i>Discharged :—</i>	
By expiration of sentence	22
Pardon	3
Parole	9
Death	2
Sent to lunatic asylum	1
	— 37
	109

We expect to have walls, cells and roof of new wing erected by spring next year. We would have had the work completed earlier only for the substitution of fireproof roof for wood and galvanized, as at first proposed. The new roof will be cement and expanded metal, and will be absolutely fireproof, which will make the new wing, when completed, a model, as far as fireproof construction is concerned. By the way the prison population is increasing it will not be finished a day too soon. We hope to have everything ready for occupation by July 1, 1905.

The chief trade instructors annexed report goes fully into what work has been done this year.

I very much regret to say that on May 9, 1904, we lost by death, our amiable Protestant chaplain, Rev. Thos. Scouler, who served the institution faithfully and well from his appointment, January 1, 1897. His loss was keenly felt by both convicts and officers, and his kindly way and Christian forbearance had endeared him to every one, irrespective of their religious proclivities.

The discipline has been well maintained during the year, and the officers continue to do their duty faithfully.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant,

J. C. WHYTE,
Warden.

(APPENDIX)

CHIEF TRADE INSTRUCTORS REPORT.

Memo. for the Warden.—

In accordance with your instructions I have the honour to submit the following report of the various works performed during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1904.

New Wing.—Work on the erection of the new wing has been carried on as continually as possible since its inception. During the winter months work was continued under a canvas roof which, although broken down once by a heavy fall of soft snow, was repaired, and the first two tiers of cells erected. The outside walls were built up during the summer. They have now been added to and are up to the height of 28 feet, the top of the third tier.

Repairs to Buildings.—General repairs to buildings have been numerous during the year, but only necessary work has received attention.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Alterations in Basement.—The walls on each side of the north end of basement hall, also one cross wall on the west side have been removed and triple steel beams supported on cast iron columns were inserted. This change has made a great improvement in the basement, allowing more room in the kitchen and lighting up the whole floor space besides giving better ventilation. The kitchen received a coat of paint, &c

New Bakery.—A new bakery was provided on the west side of basement. The outside wall was stripped of the decayed lath and plaster, and bricks were substituted. A baker's oven was built in the north-west corner of basement which has given every satisfaction. A glass partition was put in under the steel beam to inclose the bakery and allow of its supervision by the steward.

Meat Room.—A meat room was provided at the south end of basement hall by putting in a glass partition with door.

"K" Block.—Temporary cells were made on the top floor over the chapel. To accomplish this the brick walls on each side of the hall were taken out and timber beams inserted to carry the weight of the roof. The bell was moved towards the front of the building. The space over the chapel was then floored and cells formed by nailing corrugated iron on the rafters and studs and fitting doors made with wooden frames and iron rods. This alteration gives us 14 additional cells, which, although not as secure as those in the wing, relieves the overcrowding of the prison.

Brickyard.—The brickyard was kept busy last summer making brick for new wing. About 800,000 common, besides pressed brick were turned out satisfactorily.

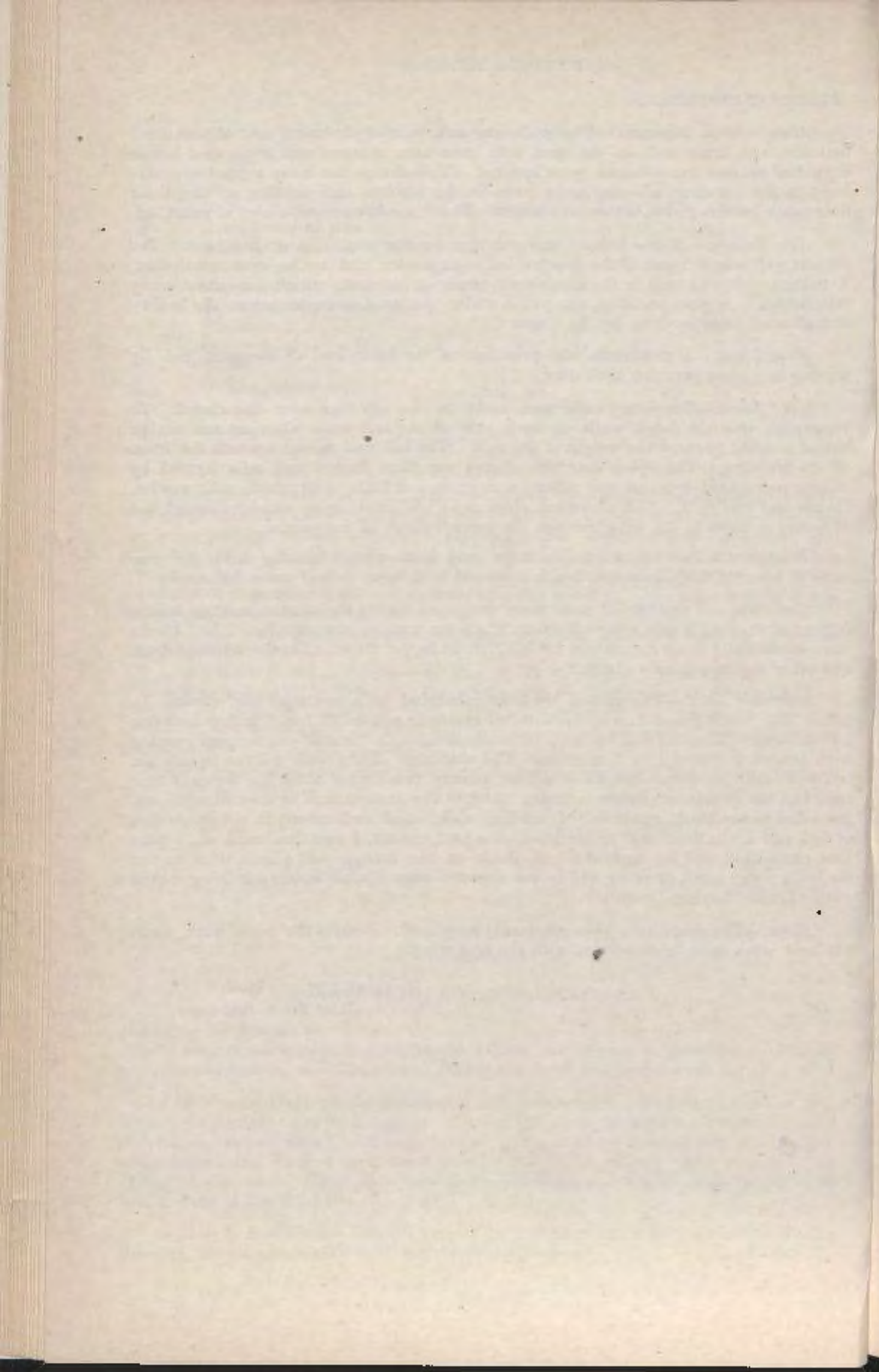
Stoneshed.—A number of men were employed during the winter making hollow cement blocks for the new wing cell fronts when the weather was suitable. 1,550 blocks were successfully made accounting for 5,500 cubic feet of stone. The loss through frost and other causes was only about 2%.

Reservoir No. 2.—The ground has been excavated for a new reservoir, circular in plan. The inside dimensions of the finished reservoir will be 33 feet 6 inches diameter 12 feet deep. The wall will be built of brick bedded in cement mortar and grouted with cement and sand 1 to 3 mixture. The thickness of the wall will be twenty six inches at the bottom to a height of 4 feet, twenty two inches thick for the next four feet, and the remainder eighteen inches thick. The bottom will be covered with concrete five inches thick, composed of crushed rock, sand and cement in the proportion of 5, 3 and 1, the finish will be composed of a part cement, 1 part fine sand and $\frac{1}{2}$ part lime paste, this will be applied 1 inch thick on the bottom and $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick on the walls. A water tight covering will be put over the reservoir, all woodwork being coated with 'Loftus Roofing Cement'.

Shops.—The shops have been constantly employed. Besides the usual work, there has been work done in connection with the new wing.

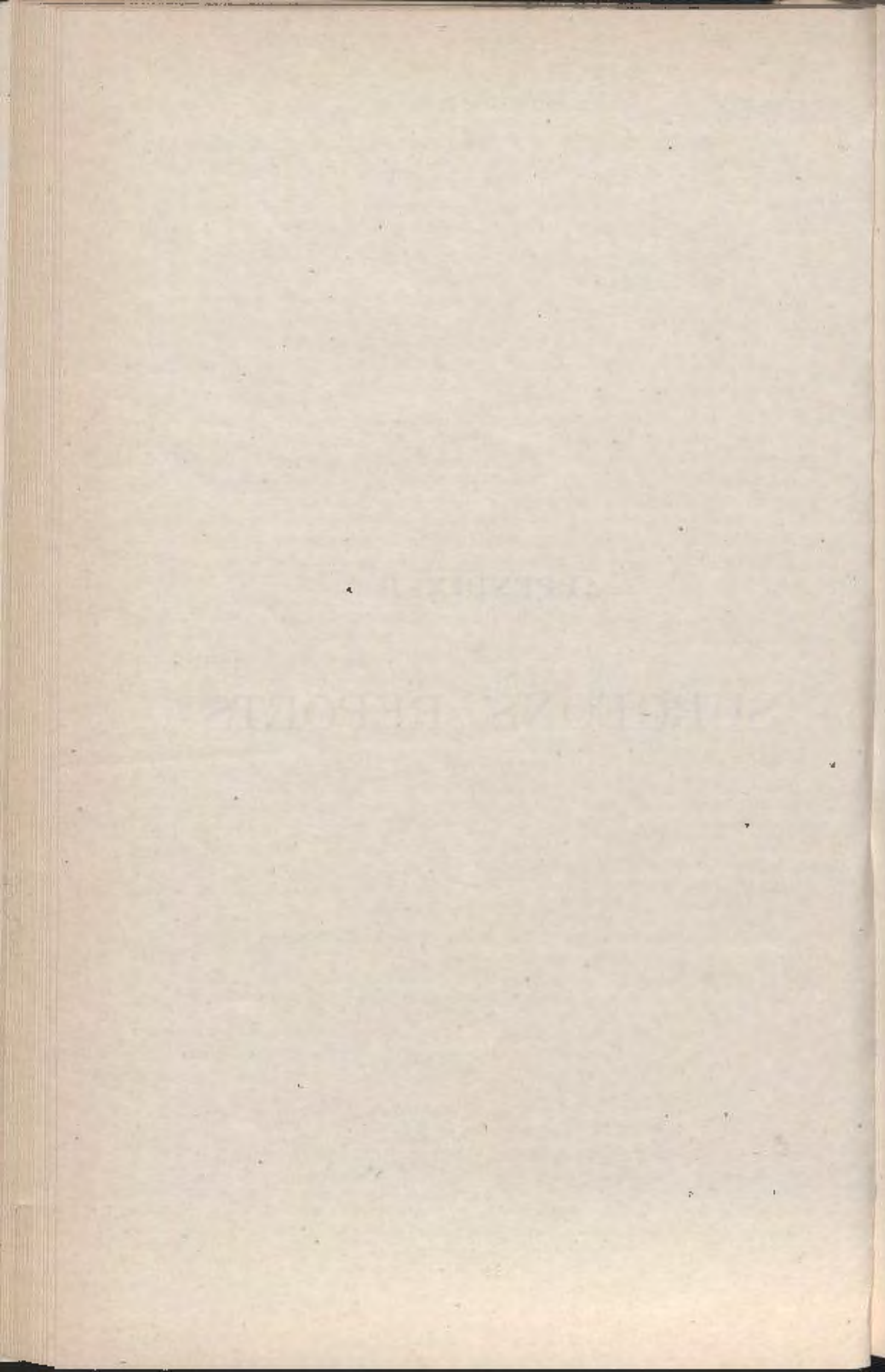
H. DISNEY.

Chief Trade Instructor.



APPENDIX B .

SURGEONS' REPORTS



KINGSTON.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—In accordance with the statutory requirements, I have the honour herewith to submit my annual report of the medical department of this penitentiary for the year ended June 30, 1904.

The health of the prisoners during the year has been much better than could be reasonably expected in consideration of their general condition. I am glad to be able to state that there was no epidemic, and no deaths occurred from acute diseases. The disease prevailing, with the exception of a few cases, were of a chronic character and the prisoners were afflicted with them long before entering prison. These cases remain considerable time in hospital and require special diet and care. They are not amenable to any medicinal treatment and generally regain fair health by supporting regimen. Few cases of tuberculosis were under treatment, there being a greater freedom from that disease during the past than any previous year. The liability to take on the disease after *la grippe* seems apparent. Owing to building operations catarrhal affections prevailed, which may be accounted for not only by the irritation of the dust, but by the connection aerial germs in the form of dust have with common forms of disease.

Sanitation demands that we wage a continuous warfare against all disease, thus, besides a condition of cleanliness, we employ the means which have been devised for destroying the very germs of disease or so inhibiting their action, as to render them incapable of giving rise to infection or disease. The agents employed to bring about this condition are disinfectants or antiseptics whose known action on micro-organisms harmonize with the present advancement of science, and contributes to promoting the duration of life. As in former years, and as must be inevitable, a contingent of old and decrepit men, some with one foot in the grave, and also juvenile criminals of low mental calibre, are sent to prison, whilst they are properly subjects for sympathy and assistance. If one desired to confer a lasting benefit on this class of individuals it would be easy to find scope for his charitable benefactions.

As might be expected many prisoners suffer from a condition of sleeplessness owing to the thoughts over their lot, and frequently it is the cause of slight mental aberration. They do not obtain the relief from the strain of conscious being. This mental condition is of brief duration, generally till they become accustomed to their new surroundings.

The personal cleanliness of the prisoners is a matter of congratulation, and their clothing has been selected with a view to health and season.

The ventilation in the various industrial shops and in the dormitories has been satisfactory during the year; the general prison has been kept clean, and the painting and whitewashing which are an annual duty have not been neglected. The heating of the prison has given every satisfaction and the maintaining of a proper temperature in the cold season, in the different shops and other buildings, has contributed to the prevention of sickness and to the alleviation of those suffering from slight ailments.

The bread furnished has borne its reputation as the genuine article, and altogether, the food supplied has been up to the usual standard.

There have been only two accidents during the year. One prisoner doing work in the dome fell and was killed, the coroners jury finding that every precaution was taken to ensure his safety. One prisoner was injured by his own carelessness by coming too near a delayed fuse in blasting operations.

I have to record one suicide during the year. When one takes up the daily paper and notes the number of suicides recorded in different parts, this is a good record, for it is natural to suppose that suicides would be more frequent in prison, the prisoner seeking in death a refuge from misery, shame and dishonour. There is no preventative against

it, as one bent on self-destruction can do so despite every precaution and in the most public place.

The hospital has been kept clean and well ventilated and always ready for the reception of any who required hospital care.

As must be always expected, there was considerable sickness amongst the officers during the year, and it was of such a character as necessitated frequent and in many cases, prolonged absence from duty. The character of their work, the irregular hours; the extremes of temperature incurred in passing from a warm shop or building into the cold air, and the constant vigilance and mental strain incident to their duty are all contributory to lessening the resistance of the system to the invasion of disease. Of the ninety officers in the prison few escaped being laid up at some time during the year. In their case it has not been a desire for a healthful rest, for I have yet to see in an officer a semblance of shrinking from duty except under the plea of genuine invalidism. My experience has been, and I am pleased to be able to state it, that a constant devotion to duty has been always manifested by the express desire to return to it, often when unable to perform it; and in many instances when officers returned to duty without permission, and before being entirely convalescent, they were obliged to return home again and remain till well. There is a misleading feeling of strength in one who is recovering from disease, when if the patient be not prevented, he will undo his recovery by rashly exposing himself to danger.

Guard Hamilton who was on night duty fell and fractured his leg. He was brought to his home where I adjusted it. This necessitated a prolonged absence from duty and constant attention.

Guard Weir was unfortunate enough to fall one evening and fracture four of his ribs. He was driven to his home where I attended to his injuries. Both these officers are now as well as ever they were.

The number of cases of sick officers during the year was 116; the number of prescriptions written for them was 891. To these sick officers I made 842 day visits and 44 night visits at their homes, which are distributed all over the city, principally to the suburbs and in the villages of Portsmouth and Williamsville. Besides the regular daily morning visit to the prison, I paid 54 extra visits and 16 night visits, and was called twice in case of accidents.

Insane Ward.—This ward has been thoroughly renovated during the year and is always kept scrupulously clean and in good order. The sanitary appointments are such as to reflect credit on the department and the heating has given every satisfaction. The inmates are kept clean in their person and clothing and mostly all of them are engaged in the performance of some work for the internal arrangement of the ward. On my visit to the ward each day the mental health of each one is observed, and any one who has recovered is discharged into the general prison to resume his regular work. During the year 11 were restored to their usual mental condition and on being discharged made themselves useful in the general prison industries. It must be admitted that on the borderland of recovery it is sometimes impossible to state accurately when absolute mental health has been restored, and as proof of this it is admitted that the reported cures which decorate the records of institutions for insane, are frequently merely intermissions, be they of long or short duration, in their mental condition. As usual there have been many attempts at feigning insanity but a brief period of observation always serves to detect the malingerer. A few suffered from intercurrent diseases, but they were transferred to the regular hospital for treatment till recovered. The volumes of literature on insanity all show it to be on the increase and they also show that medical science has not yet discovered any specific for its cure, because the pathological processes underlying it are generally unknown. For this reason asylums all over the country are full of inmates, incurables, who under the charge of guards or attendants, receive the usual domiciliary treatment of housing, clothing, and feeding. The number of inmates in the ward at end of year was 36; admitted during the year 28; admitted from this prison 20; transferred to provincial asylums on expiration of sentence 3; discharged cured 11; improved to resume work 7.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Prison of Isolation.—The ward contains the penal class, all of whom were in good health at the end of the fiscal year. Very little sickness occurs here as the ward is kept very clean, warm and well ventilated. Suitable employment is given the inmates and they appear to be a healthy class. All those discharged from the ward were in good health at the time. There was no case of diseased mental condition noticeable amongst the inmates.

Female prison.—At end of year 11 inmates were in this ward. With the exception of one prisoner who suffered from cancer of stomach and who was discharged from prison, there was a comparative freedom from disease. The wards are kept clean and sanitary and the prisoners are always clean and neatly dressed. The matron merits a word of encouragement for the care bestowed upon the ward and its occupants.

Prescriptions.—The number of prescriptions dispensed during the year independent of hospital patients, amounted to: For officers, 891; prison of isolation, 181; insane ward, 196; female prison, 287; dispensary patients, 4,508; number of teeth extracted, 148; number of days in hospital, 3,949.

If there is one function which a report has, it is certainly the opportunity it affords of expressing thanks which are due. I therefore desire to say, that I feel greatly indebted to the officers of this institution for their hearty co-operation in the work of this department, and ask a continuance of their confidence and support. The hospital overseer, Mr. Gunn, faithfully discharged his duty and merits special mention.

Statement of expenditure for drugs and medicines:—

Stock on hand June 30, 1903.	\$ 198 32	
Drugs and medicines purchased.	474 95	
		\$ 673 27
June 30, 1904, drugs, &c., on hand	\$ 193 40	
Received for medicines supplied officers.	120 31	
		\$ 313 71
Net expenditure of drugs.	\$ 359 56	

Per capita cost, 80 cents.

Appended hereto and forming part of this report will be found the usual returns.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant,

DANIEL PHELAN, M.D.

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

RETURN of Sick treated in Hospital from July 1, 1903 to June 30, 1904.

Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Total.	Died.	Discharged.	Remaining.
Abscess.....		2	2		2	
Accident.....		1	1		1	
Acne.....		2	2		2	
Adenitis.....		1	1		1	
Bronchitis.....	1	42	43		43	
Burn.....		1	1		1	
Carcinoma.....		1	1		1	
Cardiac syncope.....		1	1	1		
Cyhalalgia.....		6	6		5	1
Cholelithiasis.....		2	2		2	
Colic.....		15	15		15	
Constipation.....		13	13		13	
Contusion.....		15	15		15	
Debility.....		17	17		16	1
Dementia.....		2	2		2	
Diarrhoe.....		52	52		52	
Dislocation, shoulder.....		1	1		1	
Dropsy.....		1	1	1		
Dysentery.....		8	8		8	
Eczema.....		1	1		1	
Erysipelas.....		1	1		1	
Fabricula.....	1	3	4		4	
Fever, intermittent.....	1		1		1	
Fistula.....		1	1		1	
Fistula in ano oper.....		1	1		1	
Foreign body in eye.....		1	1		1	
Frost bite.....		1	1		1	
Hemorrhoids.....		1	1		1	
Hemorrhage.....		2	2		2	
Heart disease.....		13	13	3	10	
Hernia.....		1	1		1	
Indigestion.....		26	26		24	2
Influenza.....		43	43		43	
Injury to eye.....		1	1		1	
Lumbago.....		1	1		1	
Malaria.....		1	1		1	
Malingering.....	2	9	11		11	
Melancholia.....		1	1		1	
Meningitis.....		1	1			1
Muco-enteritis.....	1		1		1	
Neuralgia.....		1	1		1	
Ophthalmia.....		5	5		5	
Otalgia.....		1	1		1	
Otitis.....		2	2		2	
Paralysis.....		2	2	2		
Paresis.....		1	1			1
Phthisis.....	2	5	7	3	4	
Pleurisy.....		2	2		2	
Pleuro-pneumonia.....		2	2		2	
Pneumonia.....	1	7	8		7	1
Rheumatism.....		16	16		15	1
Sprain.....	1	1	2		2	
Syncope.....		1	1		1	
Taenia solium.....		4	4		3	1
Tonsillitis.....		7	7		7	
Torticollis.....		2	2		2	
Tuberculosis.....		7	7	1	5	1
Urinary calculus.....		2	2		2	
Urticaria.....		1	1		1	
Vaccinia.....		7	7		7	
Vertigo.....		1	1		1	
Wounds.....		3	3		3	
Total.....	10	372	332	11	361	10

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

RETURN of Deaths in the Hospital.

Number.	Names.	Age.	Diseases.	When Admitted.	Died.	Country.	No. of days in Hospital.
1	Fitzstephen, Jos.	34	Killed by fall.		July 3, 1903.	U.S.A. ....	...
2	Sillars, Thos.	42	Heart disease.	July 13, 1903.	" 27, 1903.	Canada ...	14
3	Nan Reville, John	38	"	Aug. 3, 1903.	Aug. 20, 1903.	England ...	17
4	Moore, John.	54	"	Nov. 13, 1903	Nov. 23, 1903.	Canada ...	10
5	Baker, Chas.	21	Suicide by hanging.		Jan. 16, 1904.	England ...	...
6	Ross, Alex.	43	Phthisis	Mar. 2, 1904.	April 2, 1904.	Canada ...	31

RETURN of Criminal Insane Convicts in the Insane Asylum, in connection with the above Penitentiary from July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904.

Distribution.	Male.	Total.
Remained under treatment on June 30, 1903.	36	36.
Since admitted—		
Kingston penitentiary.	18	18
St. Vincent de Paul penitentiary.	4	4
Manitoba	3	3
Committal.	1	1
Total number under treatment during the above period.	62	62
Discharged—		
Cured.	11	11
Improved sufficiently to resume work.	5	5
Transferred to Provincial Asylum on expiration of sentence.	3	3
Died.	7	7
Remaining under treatment on June 30, 1904.	36	36

OBITUARY.

No.	Age.	Date of Death.	Duration of Insanity.	Proximate cause of Death.
C 998	27	July 3, 1903.	266 days.	Phthisis.
D 404	40	September 1, 1903.	2 years 226 days.	Cardiac syncope.
C 291	29	February 18, 1904.	5 " 229 "	Tuberculosis.
C 141	42	" 22, 1904.	5 " 282 "	Paralysis.
D 471	25	March 5, 1904.	2 " 26 "	"
C 877	45	April 15, 1904.	5 " 275 "	Phthisis.
D 732	66	May 11, 1904.	171 days.	Dropsy.

CONVICTS admitted into the Insane Ward.

Name.	Date of Admission.	FROM WHENCE RECEIVED.				HOW DISPOSED OF.				Remaining under treatment June 30, 1904.	Remarks.
		Kingston Penitentiary.	St. Vincent de Paul.	Manitoba.	Committed.	Discharged cured.	Improved to resume work.	Transferred to Prov. Asylum.	Died.		
Valandry, David	July 2, 1903.	1					1				
Gareau, Leonidas	" 14, 1903.		1							1	Improved.
Cameron, Frank	" 24, 1903.	1								1	"
Siddles, Wm	Aug. 4, 1903.	1				1					
Cook, Fred	" 13, 1903.	1				1					
Thompson, Wm	" 14, 1903.	1				1					
Newman, Wm	" 22, 1903.	1								1	"
O'Hanly, Augustus	" 25, 1903.	1					1				
"	Nov. 13, 1903.	1								1	"
Johnston, John	Sept. 4, 1903.	1				1					
Nickel, Isadore	" 7, 1903.			1		1					
Farmer, Chas	Oct. 27, 1903.	1				1					
Baker, Chas.	Nov. 19, 1903.	1				1					
Brennan, M. J.	" 21, 1903.	1								1	Incurable.
Hifford, Russell	" 21, 1903.	1								1	"
Barham, Kahlal	Dec. 11, 1903.				1					1	"
Hunt, Daniel	Jan. 2, 1904.			1						1	Improved.
Araschin, Demetro	" 2, 1904.			1						1	Incurable.
Williams, Bert	Apr. 12, 1904.		1							1	Improved.
McClanagan, Bernard	" 12, 1904.		1							1	"
Watson, Wm	May 6, 1904.	1				1					
Baudoin, Chas	June 7, 1904.	1								1	"
Mitchener, Henry	" 9, 1904.	1					1				
"	" 23, 1904.	1								1	"
Swetka, Jutla	" 11, 1904.	1								1	"
Easterbie, John	" 13, 1904.	1				1					
Stockford, David	" 18, 1904.	1				1					
Prevost, Emmanuel	" 24, 1904.		1				1				
		20	4	3	1	10	4		1	13	

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, July 1, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit to you my annual report for the year 1903-1904. Nothing very particular occurred in my department though, I remark that I had to treat in the hospital more patients than in the previous years. The great majority of them were affected with no very serious disease.

Many officers too, had to suspend their duty owing to illness. This year as in the past years, I noticed that all the cells and walls were whitewashed or painted which by their cleanliness gives more comfort to the convicts.

We had this year no serious accident. I had to attend a few cases of light importance as, amputation of a finger &c.... Just one patient made me anxious, namely, keeper Blondin who was nearly killed by two convicts. During two days, that he

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

was unconscious, the least complication would have proved fatal. Fortunately he had none.

Last December about 30 convicts were transferred here from Stony Mountain penitentiary. Though all were very tired, they reached this institution in perfect health. Their hands and feet were slightly swollen but none of them were really sick. I have noticed very frequently that many convicts are affected with syphilis or tuberculosis, when brought in. In presence of such a danger of contagion or infection, by so virulent diseases, I would suggest that the use of the razor be left aside, and the clipper be substituted. All danger of inoculation would disappear then, and we would not treat so many cases of skin diseases with so much difficulty. The food distributed to convicts, meat, vegetables and bread, is of very good quality and given in sufficient quantity,

During the year 3,988 consultations were given to officers and convicts, and 43 patients were attended in the hospital.

DEATHS.

Pierre Richard, anthrax in the face; cause of death, meningitis.

Joseph Young, pulmonary tuberculosis.

A few convicts had to be transferred in Kingston penitentiary, being insane: Bernard McClanagan, Bert Williams, Emmanuel Provost.

We cannot keep insane convicts here as we have no proper cells for them, and moreover they are a continuous danger to themselves and their neighbours.

Very respectfully submitted,

AD. ALLAIRE, M. D.

Surgeon.

Amount of drugs on hand June 30, 1903.....	\$173 06	
Amount purchased from June 30, 1903, to June 30, 1904.....	512 49	
		<hr/> \$685 55

LESS.

Amount on hand June 30, 1904.....	\$167 86	
Amount sold to officers from June 30, 1903, to June 30, 1904.....	22 46	
		<hr/> \$190 32

BALANCE EQUALS.

Amount of drugs used by convicts from June 30, 1903 to June 30, 1904.....		<hr/> 495 23
---------------------------------------------------------------------------	--	--------------

Cost per capita \$1.43.

Respectfully submitted,

D. OSHEA,

Hospital Overseer.

PATIENTS TREATED IN THEIR CELLS.

Diseases.	No.	Diseases.	No.
Abscess	9	Indigestion	16
Asthma	6	Influenza	5
Amygdalitis	24	Insomnia	25
Bronchitis	25	Ingrowing nails	10
Bruises	5	Lumbago	5
Boils	2	Neuralgia	4
Catarrh of the nose	7	Ophthalmia	9
Chancres	7	Orchitis	8
Clap	17	Palpitations	47
Corns	14	Pharyngitis	24
Constipation	140	Piles	19
Colic	37	Purulent-running of the ear	12
Diarrhoea	52	Rheumatism	75
Epilepsy	3	Rupture	9
Gonorrhoea	6	Syphilis	28
Gastralgia	27	Tuberculosis	12
Gastritis	14		

PATIENTS TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL.

Diseases.	No.	Diseases.	No.
Amputation of a finger	1	Fracture of the nose	1
Arthritis	1	Fluxion	1
Bubo	4	Gonorrhoea	2
Boils	1	Lumbago	1
Chancres	4	Neurasthenia	3
Contusions	3	Nephritis	1
Clap	2	Palpitations	1
Consumption	2	Piles	3
Catarrh of Stomach	1	Rheumatism	4
Cramps	1	Syphilis	1
Dysentery	3	Stricture	1
Fracture of thigh	1	Ulcers of the stomach	1

DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, N.B., July 4, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries, Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit, the statistical report of my department for the year ended June 30, 1904.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant,

E. P. DOHERTY, M.D.
Surgeon.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

CASES TREATED IN CELLS.

Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Remaining.	Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Remaining.
Abscess		10	10		Hæmorrhoids		12	12	
Acidity		51	51		Incontinence		14	13	1
Asthma		3	3		Indigestion		44	44	
Boils		8	8		Influenza		8	8	
Bronchitis		6	6		Insomnia		10	10	
Burns		10	10		Leucorrhœa		1	1	
Cardialgia		12	12		Lumbago		20	20	
Catarrh		30	30		Neuralgia		38	38	
Cephalalgia		45	45		Ophthalmia	1	25	26	
Chills		10	9	1	Otitis		13	13	
Colds		55	55		Pleurodynia		2	2	
Colic		32	32		Pyrosis		1	1	
Comedo		1	1		Retention		8	8	
Contusions		45	45		Rheumatism	2	29	30	1
Costiveness		75	75		Scrofula		4	3	1
Cutaneous eruptions		15	15		Sore-throat		55	55	
Coughs		60	60		Sprains		15	15	
Debility		8	7	1	Stomatitis		35	35	
Diarrhœa	2	74	76		Stricture		4	4	
Dysentery		14	14		Syphilis		3	3	
Dyspepsia		10	10		Teeth extracted		121	121	
Gonorrhœa		4	4		Tonsilitis		25	25	
Hæmoptysis		3	3		Tuberculosis		4	4	
Heart disease		4	4		Varicocele		3	2	1
Hernia		4	4		Wounds		72	71	1

CASES TREATED IN HOSPITAL.

Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Total.	Died.	Discharge.	Remaining.
Abscess		1	1		1	
Contusions		1	1		1	
Debility		4	4		4	
Fistula in ano		1	1		1	
Heart disease	1	3	4		3	1
Rheumatism		2	2		2	
Tuberculosis	2	1	3	1	2	
Wounds	1	1	2		2	
	4	14	18	1	16	1

STATEMENT of expenditure for drugs and medicines :

Stock on hand June 30, 1903	\$248 26
Drugs and sundries purchased	251 73
	499 99
Less.	
Drugs, &c., on hand June 30, 1904	\$287 27
Received for medicines supplied officers	45 82
	\$333 09
Net expenditure for drugs	166 90

Per capita cost 0.68.

E. P. DOHERTY, M.D.

MANITOBA.

STONY MOUNTAIN, August 27, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ending June 30 1904.

The general health of the convicts has been good during the year. Digestive troubles, colds and throat affections have been the most frequent complaints. I have to report two deaths, both due to tuberculosis, one being an Indian. One convict became insane and was transferred to Kingston.

Thirty-four patients were treated in hospital.

Two thousand three hundred and nine prescriptions were dispensed to convicts treated in cells.

Two hundred and ninety-four days were lost by officers to sickness, mostly from minor complaints.

The usual statements are appended.

I have the honour to be, sirs,

Your obedient servant,

R. W. NEILL, M.D.

STATEMENT of expenditure for drugs and medicines.

Stock on hand June 30, 1903.....	213 06
Drugs and sundries purchased.....	144 32
	<hr/>
	357 38
Drugs on hand June 30, 1904.....	204 69
	<hr/>
	152 69
Drugs supplied to officers on repayment.....	37 77
Drugs supplied to other department.....	0 63
	<hr/>
	38 30
Net expenditure for the year.....	114 29
	<hr/>
Per capita cost \$0.79.	

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

CASES TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR.

Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Died.	Remaining.	Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Died.	Remaining.
Abscess.	1	2	3			Insane.		1	1		
Blood poison.		1	1			Ophthalmia.		1	1		
Carbuncle.		1			1	Otitis, media.		1	1		
Cold.		1	1			Pleurisy.		2	1		1
Consumption.	1		1			Pneumonia.		1	1		
Influenza.		2	2			Suppression of urine.		1	1		
Epileptic.		1	1			Tonsolitis.		1	1		
Erysipelas.		1	1			Tuberculos.		1		1	
Eczema.		1	1			" meningitis.		1		1	
Frozen feet.		1	1			" adentis.	1	3	2		2
Ghonorrhoea.		1	1			Worms, tape.		3	3		
Inflammation of the knee joint.		1	1			Total.	3	29	26	2	4

CASES TREATED IN CELLS.

Diseases.	Number of Cases.	Diseases.	Number of Cases.
Abscess.	4	Insane.	14
Aene rosacea.	12	Insomnia.	18
Alopecia areata.	1	Irticaria.	2
Anaemia.	32	Jaundice.	2
Boils.	13	Laryngitis.	2
Bronchitis.	1	Lumbago.	41
Bruises.	100	Malaria.	1
Burns.	6	Nephritis chronic.	14
Catarrh, nasal.	13	Neuralgia.	9
" of ear.	8	Ophthalmia.	23
Carbuncle.	1	Otitis media.	2
Chilblain.	1	Pains, indefinite.	10
Cold.	250	Palpitation of heart.	15
Colic.	5	Pedioli.	2
Conjestion of liver.	1	Pharyngitis.	7
Conjunctivitis.	3	Poison ivy.	3
Constipation.	206	Progressive muscular atrophy.	2
Corns.	2	Pleurisy.	3
Cysts.	4	Psoriasis.	4
Dandruff.	1	Pyrosis.	10
Diarrhoea.	88	Rheumatism, chronic.	22
Dropsy.	33	Scalds.	10
Dyspepsia.	4	Sciatica.	2
Earache.	16	Scirrhus of liver.	3
Endocarditis.	4	Scrofula.	3
Epididymitis.	5	Snow-blind.	15
Epilepsy.	11	Spermatorrhoea.	8
Eczema.	82	Suppression of urine.	3
" winter.	5	Strains.	26
Fistula.	1	Stricture.	1
Frost bite.	7	Styes.	6
Gleet.	2	Syphilis.	19
Goitre.	12	Systitis.	1
Ghonorrhoea.	1	Teeth extracted.	32
Gravel.	9	Toothache.	26
Haemoptysis.	3	Tonsilitis.	130
Haemorrhoids.	29	Tubercular, adentis.	98
Headache.	34	Urticaria.	1
Hypochondria.	2	Ulcers.	8
Hysteria.	10	Varicocele.	2
Hernia.	6	Vaccinated.	14
Indigestion.	117	Vertigo.	2
Inflamation of lungs.	1	Worms.	8
Influenza.	128	Wounds.	6
Ingrowing toe-nails.	2		

DEATHS.

Name.	Crime.	Where sentenced.
John Anderson.	Theft.	Edmonton.
Eugene Hassan.	Horse stealing.	McLeod.

INSANE CONVICTS.

Name.	Crime.	Sentence.	Remarks.
Demetro Araschin.	Assault with intent to commit rape.	3 years.	Transferred to Kingston Dec. 15, 1903.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C, July 1, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries, Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit the usual tables showing the work done by this department during the year ended June 30, 1904.

As a general thing the health of the convicts has been good, the number treated in hospital having been smaller this year than last. Two convicts died during the year; one in the prison, and one, who became insane during the year, died after having been transferred to the Provincial Asylum for the Insane.

I am sirs, your obedient servant,

W. A. DEWOLF SMITH,
Surgeon.

CASES treated in Hospital.

Diseases.	Remaining.	Admitted.	Total.	Died.	Discharged.	Remaining.
Bruise of toe.		1	1		1	
Crushed finger.		1	1		1	
Furuncle.		2	2		2	
Indigestion.		1	1		1	
Pleurisy.		1	1		1	
Rheumatism.		2	2		2	
Synovitis.		1	1		1	
Tuberculosis.	1		1	1		
Total	1	9	10	1	9	

Number of days spent in hospital 237.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

CASES treated in Cells.

Diseases.	Number of Cases.	Diseases.	Number of Cases.
Acne	1	Insomnia	2
Bruises	2	Lumbago	1
Catarrh.....	18	Neuralgia.....	10
Cold.....	23	Pain in back.....	22
Cough.....	70	Pain in chest.....	11
Cystitis.....	1	Pleurodynia.....	10
Colic.....	5	Rheumatism.....	33
Corns.....	2	Strain.....	1
Cuts.....	1	Swollen glands.....	2
Constipation.....	147	Spermatorrhœa.....	1
Conjunctivitis.....	3	Syphilis.....	1
Diarrhœa.....	4	Tonsillitis.....	15
Eczema.....	3	Toothache.....	16
Furuncle.....	5	Tuberculosis.....	1
Gastritis.....	3	Teeth extracted.....	21
Gumboil.....	1	Ulcer.....	1
Hæmorrhoids.....	5		
Headache.....	23	Total.....	527
Indigestion.....	67		

Number of prescriptions filled, 1,102.

LIST of Convicts who became insane during the year 1903-4.

Name.	Crime.	Term.	Remarks.
Leonard, James.....	Robbery with violence.....	7 years.....	Transferred to Provincial Asylum for the Insane, January 15, 1904.

RETURN of Deaths in the Hospital.

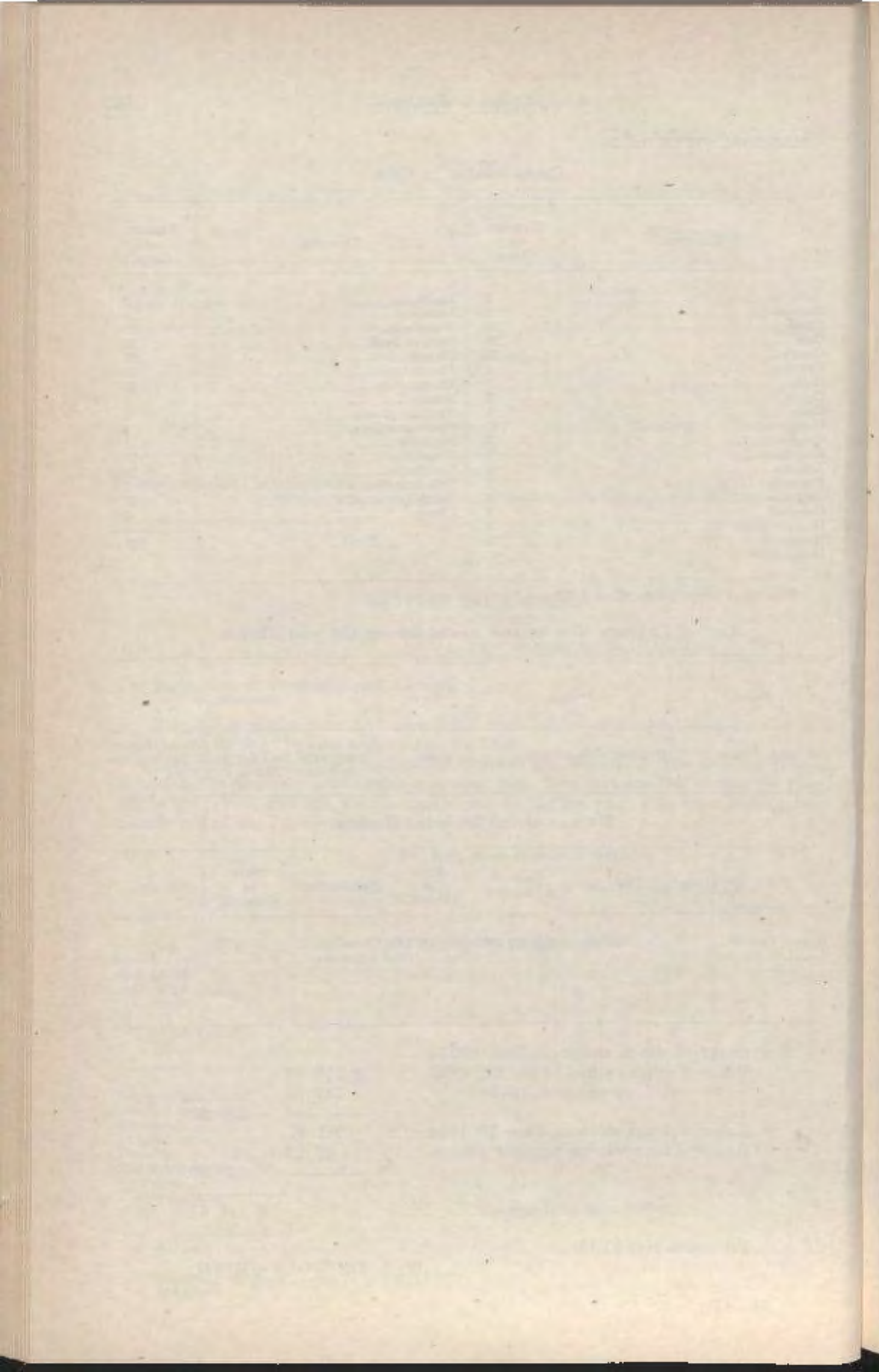
Name.	Age.	Disease.	Date of Admission.	Date of Death.	Nationality.	Days in Hospital.	Remarks.
Hanes, George..	18	Tuberculosis..	May 27, 1903	July 18, 1903	Canadian...	52	
Leonard, James.	30	.....	.....	Jan. 15, 1904	American...	.....	Transferred to Asylum and died there.

STATEMENT of drugs and medicines, 1903-4:—

Value of drugs on hand June 30, 1903.....	\$ 210 48	
“ “ purchased, 1903-04	139 72	
		350 20
Value of drugs on hand, June 30, 1904.....	211 47	
Received for medicine supplied officers.....	22 12	
		233 59
Net cost of drugs, &c.....	\$ 116 61	

Per capita cost \$1.15.

W. A. DE WOLF SMITH,
Surgeon.



APPENDIX C

CHAPLAINS' REPORTS

APPENDIX C

CHRYSLER REPORTS

KINGSTON.

KINGSTON, July 1, 1904.

J. M. PLATT, Esq.,
Warden.

SIR,—I beg herewith to submit my report as Protestant Chaplain for the year ended June 30, 1904.

At that date there were under my charge 285 prisoners, of which 5 were females, who in regard to their religious belief are classed as follows :

Church of England.....	105
Methodist.....	89
Presbyterian.....	51
Baptist.....	22
Lutheran.....	10
Jews.....	3
Quakers.....	1
Latter Day Saints.....	1
Unitarian.....	1
Congregationalist.....	1
Salvation Army.....	1
Total.....	285

During the year six have died and one was transferred to the Roman Catholic chapel.

The sick have been regularly visited and the ministrations of the chaplain have been gratefully received. Cases of sickness have been comparatively few, owing, no doubt, to the healthy condition of the prison. A better record, perhaps, in this respect, could not be shown by any institution of like nature in this, or any other country.

The services on Sundays and holidays have been regularly held, and have always been most orderly, and the attention and general behaviour of the men most encouraging. In fact in this regard, many a congregation outside might learn a lesson from their example. The choir take a real interest in their work and do their best, and the singing is hearty and devotional.

Communicant classes were held three times a week for about a month before each of the three great festivals, and unflagging attention was paid to the lectures. About fifty partook on each occasion.

The new chancel railing greatly improves the appearance of that part of the chapel. It is earnestly desired that the partition dividing the chapel from the school room and which fell down last winter, will soon be replaced, as the want of it causes much inconvenience and discomfort in connection with the day school and choir practice and Sunday services.

I hereby desire thankfully to acknowledge the unfailing kindness and courtesy shown to me by yourself and all the officials whenever I have sought their advice and direction, and, on all occasions.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

A. W. COOKE,
Protestant Chaplain.

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

PORTSMOUTH, July 1, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries, Ottawa.

SIRS,—The wheels of time have once again made their annual revolution, and remind me of the fact, that the hour has come to hand for the making of my yearly report.

At this date I have entered on the prison chapel register the names of 157 men and 6 women, being an increase, I am sorry to say, of 11 on the whole over last year's count.

On Sunday, October 18, 1903, we had the pleasure of a visit from His Grace Archbishop Gauthier, who came for the purpose of administering the Sacrament of Confirmation to ten candidates who had been duly prepared for its reception. He addressed them both in English and French, delivering a telling instruction of an hour's length and expressed his very great delight at their reverent demeanour throughout the whole ceremony. Be it said to the credit of the men, that I find them at all times attentive and respectful; and the majority of them manifest a great eagerness to profit by the instructions and religious services of Sundays and holidays throughout the year.

The supervision and active interest of the keepers and guards in the chapel leave nothing on their part to be desired, and therefore I avail myself of this opportunity to tender to them as also to all the officers of the institution my heartfelt appreciation of their daily acts of kindness to me.

Yours respectfully,

M. McDONALD,
Roman Catholic Chaplain.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, June 30, 1904.

To the Inspectors of Penitentiaries, Ottawa, Ont.

SIRS,—Allow me to present my annual report for the fiscal year ending to-day. The conduct of our men in the chapel is excellent and the discharge of religious duties very satisfactory.

The Catholic choir has displayed increasing zeal and ability, which is a notable extent, due to the generous help of our present organist.

The school and library are more and more useful to our men, who appreciate better the books selected for them and yield more sensibly to the advice and direction of our school-instructor.

The kindness of all our officers proves constant, if not increasing, so that I fulfil a duty in expressing here my gratitude to them all.

At the beginning of the year there were 279 under my care. To-day 192 join the services of the Roman Catholic chapel.

During the year, 125 have arrived, one of them from the Protestant chapel; 110 have parted with us, out of this number, one for another world, one transferred to the Protestant chapel, 7 to Kingston penitentiary, 5 have been pardoned, 23 liberated and one made his escape.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Besides the ever-increasing craving for liquor, the chief cause of so many down falls ending here is the general suggestion hypnotizing youth and originating in the numberless examples of lawless ambition, rash cupidity and daring scorn of all justice, divine or human.

Thence is the moral sense rapidly quenched, and hope should be given up were it not for the rush of Divine mercy, of which the knowledge is kindled and the need reminded everywhere, but particularly in prisons, by the spiritual attendance of the priest as 'dispenser of the mysteries of God', I Cor. c. IV, v. I.

Let me, dear sirs, offer you my deep and sincere gratitude for your constant help and kindness to me and

Respectfully subscribe,

L. O. HAREL, Priest,
R. C. Chaplain.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, July 1, 1904.

To the Inspectors of Penitentiaries, Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour of submitting my annual report as the Protestant chaplain of this penitentiary, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1904.

A glance at the subjoined figures will show a considerable increase in our numbers over those of last year.

On June 30, 1903, the names on my register numbered 53, while on the same date this year there are 70.

This, however, is explained by the fact that 16 convicts were, during the year, transferred hither, from another penitentiary, otherwise the increase would have been 'one.'

One of those under my care died during the year, and was temporarily laid to rest in a convenient place, outside the walls, until the new burial ground, which has since been selected and which I hope shortly to see levelled and inclosed, shall be made ready.

The Sunday, and week-day services in the chapel have been regular and uninterrupted; and the behaviour of the men attending, with few exceptions, quiet and attentive.

One of the men plays the organ at the week-day services, thus making them brighter and the singing heartier.

Several slight changes and improvements have been made in the chapel, while I have to acknowledge, with thanks, the addition of a wardrobe to the furniture of the vestry.

The school under Mr. Dorais is doing a good work. I do all I can to persuade those who are not able to read to attend the school, and thereby gain the means of greatly enlarging the mental horizon.

I hope yet to see the day when all inmates of the penitentiaries who are unable to read shall be required to attend the school until they have mastered that accomplishment or demonstrated their inability to do so.

The library is both a boon to the men and also a valuable aid in maintaining order and quietness.

It might also become a greater agency in promoting the moral and spiritual welfare of the convicts if the chaplains were allowed a little more latitude in outlay of the funds provided for its maintenance.

I must not omit bringing to your notice the good work done by the 'Prisoners Aid Association of Montreal' a purely voluntary organization, receiving no government aid, but depending for its support on the generosity of those in sympathy with its object, i. e. to give the newly discharged prisoner a chance to 'start straight.' During the year a number of our late inmates have been assisted in getting work, provided with meals and shelter while seeking employment, given pecuniary assistance to

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

reach their homes, and in several cases given good warm overcoats to protect them from the severity of our winter weather, and, in addition to all this, kindly words of counsel and advice are ever ready for those 'who have ears to hear.'

I desire before concluding to express my great appreciation of the kind and courteous assistance, in the performance of my duties of chaplain, which I have received from the warden, the deputy warden and the officers generally.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your most obediently,

J. ROLLIT,
Protestant Chaplain.

Convicts remaining June 30, 1903.....	53
Convicts received since.....	39
	<hr/>
Total under my charge during the year.....	92
	<hr/>

CREED.

Church of England.....	28
Presbyterian.....	24
Methodist.....	7
Baptist.....	2
Lutheran.....	2
Congregational.....	1
Adventist.....	1
Mormon.....	1
No creed.....	4
	<hr/>
	70
	<hr/>

MOVEMENT DURING THE YEAR 1903-4.

Discharged.....	12
Licensed.....	8
Pardoned.....	0
Transferred.....	1
Died.....	1
Remaining June 30, 1904.....	70
	<hr/>
	92
	<hr/>

J. ROLLIT,
Protestant Chaplain.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DORCHESTER,

DORCHESTER, N. B., July 1, 1904.

SIRS,—I have the honour to present my twenty-first annual report as Protestant chaplain of the penitentiary for the year ending June 30, 1904.

On that day there were under my charge 138 prisoners, of whom eight were women, as against a total of 142 for the corresponding day of the preceding year.

In last year's report, I said that we had reached a mark not previously touched and I regret to report a very slight decrease in numbers.

Yet I will not be pessimistic nor do I consider there is ground for pessimism, although with a falling census barometer it would be pleasant to find the criminal barometer answerable thereto.

The Dominion census of 1891 showed a total population in the three maritime provinces of 893,959, whilst that of 1901 shows 880,737, a decrease of 13,222. This is not as maritime provincial people would like to have it, still less do the criminal statistics of the last decade inspire us with cheerfulness.

My annual numerical reports of Protestant prisoners for the last ten years are as follows:—

1895	100
1896	117
1897	114
1898	114
1899	131
1900	115
1901	105
1902	121
1903	142
1904	138

I am pleased to be able to say that this is the first year in which I have not been called upon to register a death; nor at the time of writing have I a single convict in the hospital.

The uniformly reverent attention that is given by the convicts to all that is said and done in the chapel services fills me with cheerful hope.

The choir continues to be very helpful in divine service; and as it is well understood among the prisoners that misconduct disqualifies for that honourable service, I have nothing but good words for them.

I am glad to be able to report unflinching interest in my weekly bible class. To have seventy men attending voluntarily to hear the word of God read and explained is at once an inspiration and a great responsibility.

On Sunday, May 16, 1904, by the permission of the minister of justice, Major Archibald, of the Salvation Army, addressed the prisoners under my charge. I hope that old and familiar truths daily taught the prisoners received a fresh impulse and deepened impression from being uttered by a new voice.

Harking back for a moment to my addendum report of last year. I do not suppose that it will have any great effect. But I may say that in the course of conversation with persons of weight and influence who more or less are concerned with administration of justice, that they entirely concurred in the view therein expressed; events I have the consciousness of having said what I thought I ought to say.

I may add that the class of crimes therein referred to has, with one exception, been conspicuously absent during the year past.

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

With something like an air of repetition—although of so a desirable sort—I have to express my indebtedness for assistance to every member of the staff from the warden down; they are all fellow-helpers.

The following table shows the religious preferences of the 138 convicts under my charge on June 30, 1904 :—

Church of England	56
Baptists	51
Presbyterians	14
Methodists	15
Unitarian	1
Adventist	1
	138
Total	138

And I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant.

J. ROY CAMPBELL, D.D.
Protestant Chaplain.

DORCHESTER, N. B., Oct. 1, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries, Ottawa.

SIRS,—I again have the honour to submit to you my annual report as Roman Catholic chaplain of the penitentiary for the fiscal year 1903-4.

On June 30 last, I had figuring on my prison book 109 males and 3 females, a grand total of 112 the largest number yet on my register.

In all things pertaining to my office, I have but to reiterate my pleasure and appreciation for the uniform courtesy extended to me by all, in the discharge of my duties of chaplain of this prison.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your humble servant,

A. D. CORMIER, Priest,
R. C. Chaplain.

MANITOBA.

STONY MOUNTAIN, July 27, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries, Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to present my report for the year ending June 30, 1904, as follows:—

Number of convicts on register, June 30, 1903.	77	
Number received during the year.....	74	
Total.....		151
Discharged by expiration of sentence.....	22	
" on parole.....	8	
" by pardon.....	3	
Transferred to other prisons.....	14	
Died.....	1	
		48
Total.....		103

Creeds:—

Church of England.....	42
Presbyterian.....	14
Methodist.....	17
Lutheran.....	14
Baptist.....	7
Mormons.....	3
Quakers.....	1
Doukhobours.....	5
Total.....	103

Intemperate.....	57
Temperate.....	36
Moderate.....	4
Total abstainers.....	6
Total.....	103

My work has been much the same as in the past. The men have been regularly visited in the hospital and prison and advised and urged to live a true Christian life. Divine service has been observed with the deepest solemnity. The great rush of population to our country has greatly increased our number of criminals and taxes us to the utmost to provide for them.

I must thank the warden and officers for the aid rendered me in the performance of my duties.

I have the honour to be, sirs, your obedient servant,

F. M. FINN,
Protestant Chaplain.

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

STONY MOUNTAIN, July 17, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries, Ottawa.

SIRS,—I send my report for the year ended June 30 last.

Fifty-two convicts were under my charge at that date. These seem to be determined to do well, and their conduct in the chapel is good. May they persevere in these good dispositions.

I have the honour to be, sirs, your obedient servant,

G. CLOUTIER, *Priest,*
R. C. Chaplain.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

NEW WESTMINSTER, July 16, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries, Ottawa.

SIRS,—Owing to the comparatively recent date at which I entered upon my duties as Protestant chaplain of this penitentiary, my report must be brief.

At the close of the fiscal year, June 30, 1903, I find sixty-five convicts on my register.

There appears to be a keen interest manifested in the regular Sunday service, the order maintained being excellent, and the singing hearty.

The individual work is here, as elsewhere, the telling work, and I noted with pleasure the willingness of the men to have heart to heart talks.

I recognize that to a large extent the success of my work is dependent upon the warden and his staff of officers, and I desire to thank them for courtesy extended to me in the discharge of my official duties.

I have the honour to be, sirs, your obedient servant,

ALBERT EDWARD VERT,
Protestant Chaplain.

NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C., June 30, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries, Ottawa.

SIRS,—I beg to forward my report concerning the Roman Catholic chapel, for the fiscal year just ended.

There are forty-three convicts under my spiritual direction; the majority is found very attentive during the services and instructions held on all Sundays and holidays throughout the year.

The library is well patronized and highly appreciated. The school under care of Mr. Carroll does a very good work.

My warmest thanks are heartily given to the warden and his staff officers for the aid rendered me in the discharge of my duties.

I have the honour to be, sirs, your obedient servant,

E. PEYTAVIN, O.M.I.,
R. C. Chaplain.

APPENDIX D

SCHOOL INSTRUCTORS' REPORTS

Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.

Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.

KINGSTON.

KINGSTON, July 2, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my ninth annual report of the school in this penitentiary for the year ended June 30, 1904.

The total number enrolled during the year was 98. Of this number 40 passed out capable of reading and writing intelligently and with a fair knowledge of the elementary rules of arithmetic—23 retired owing to expiration of sentence and a few from lack of application.

The present attendance is 35 and the studies of these are divided as follows :—

Reading in Part I.....	8
" II.....	7
Reading in 2nd book and writing.....	5
" 3rd book, writing and arithmetic.....	15

The school has been conducted by Mr. Begg, assistant, in a most satisfactory manner. The pupils take a keen interest in their studies and show every desire to profit by the opportunities afforded them.

They are attentive and well behaved in the school-room and appreciate highly the instruction given in their respective cells during the evening.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant,

W. A. GUNN,
School Instructor.

LIBRARY RETURN.

	Total Number of Volumes in Library.	Number added during Year.	Average Number of Convicts who used Works.	Total Number of Issues during the Year.
General library.....	3,136	100	400	18,480
Protestant library.....	350	.....	30	1,440
Roman Catholic library.....	355	.....	25	1,200
Totals.....	3,841	100	455	21,120

The 100 volumes added to the general library consist of magazines bound in the prison.

EDUCATION.

	Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.
Can read and write.....	367	6	373	Cannot read or write.....	60	3	63
Can read only.....	10	2	12				
				Total.....			448

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, July 30, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa, Ont.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit to you my twenty-second report of the school and library of this institution for the year ended June 30, 1904.

The total number of convicts enrolled during the year was seventy-eight, and the average daily attendance was twenty-five.

At the close of the year the school register showed an attendance of twenty-eight pupils classified as follows :

Reading, dictation, arithmetic.....	16
Reading, spelling, writing, tables.....	7
Spelling, writing, mental arithmetic.....	5

Eight English pupils were in the Fasquelles French course, thirteen in the third French reader and seven in the French primers.

Seventy men were supplied with school books and slates to study in their cells.

The conduct and application were satisfactory.

The library is in good condition.

I tender my sincere thanks to my superiors for the assistance given me in the discharge of my duties.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant,

J. T. DORAIS,
School Instructor.

LIBRARY RETURN.

Number of volumes in library.....	3,942
Number of volumes added during the year.....	132
Number of convicts who have used books.....	286
Total number of issues during the year.....	29,744

Total outlay for the year, \$97.85.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

STATE OF EDUCATION.

Can read and write.....	235
Can read only.....	51
Cannot read or write.....	79
Total.....	<u>365</u>

J. T. DORAIS,
Librarian.

DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, N. B., July 1, 1904.

The Inspector of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report of the school and library in this penitentiary for the year ended June 30, 1904.

At the beginning of the year the school was attended by thirty-six pupils. The present attendance is thirty-two, divided as follows :—

Reading, writing and arithmetic.....	14
Reading and writing....	8
Reading only.....	4
Learning French.....	6

Five were reading in the fifth English reader, four in the fourth, one in the third, eight in the second, four in the first, four in the primers, and six in the first French reader.

The conduct of the pupils and the progress made have been very satisfactory.

I beg to offer my thanks to my superiors for the help given me in the discharge of my duties.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant.

G. B. PAPINEAU,
School Instructor.

LIBRARY RETURN.

	Total number of Volumes in Library.	Number added during the Year.	Average Number of Convicts using books.	Total Number of Issues during the Year.
General library.....	686	120	180	9,360
Roman Catholic library.....	289	.....	55	1,430
Protestant library.....	112	.....	45	1,170
	<u>1,087</u>	<u>120</u>	.....	<u>11,960</u>

G. B. PAPINEAU, *Librarian.*

STATE OF EDUCATION.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Cannot read.....	26	3	29
Can read only.....	27	1	28
Can read and write.....	185	8	193
	238	12	250

MANITOBA.

STONY MOUNTAIN, August 30, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries;
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report of the school for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1904.

Twenty-nine convicts were enrolled during the year, classified as to nationality as follows: English, &c., 3, French 1, French half-breed 7, English half-breed 2, German 2, Galician 5, Hungarian 3, Dane 2, Indian 4.

Of the convicts enrolled, 13 had to learn the alphabet, 4 were put in the primer, 5 in the second reader, 4 in the third reader, and 3 in the third reader, spelling and arithmetic.

The average daily attendance was 15 nearly, and on the 30th of June it was 14, classified as follows: Primer, Part I, 3, Primer, Part II, 4, Second Reader 3, Third Reader 4.

I am pleased to report that the conduct of the pupils while at school was very good and the progress made by most of them was very satisfactory.

I beg to thank my superiors for the help given me in the discharge of my duty.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant,

J. O BEAUPRÉ,
School Instructor.

STATE OF EDUCATION.

Can read and write.

English only.....	97	Galician only.....	4
English and French.....	7	Hungarian.....	2
French only.....	2	Dane.....	6
German.....	4	Russian.....	6
German and English.....	1		
		Total.....	129

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

STATE OF EDUCATION—*Concluded.*

Can read only.

English half-breed.....	1	French.....	2
French half-breed.....	2	Indian.....	1
Hungarian.....	1	Total.....	7

Cannot read or write.

Englishmen.....	1	English half-breed.....	2
Frenchmen.....	3	Indian.....	10
Dane.....	2	Total.....	20
Galician.....	2		

LIBRARY RETURNS.

	Number of volumes.	Number of convicts using books.	Circulation.
General library.....	788	166	8,752
Protestant.....	165	119	1,127
Roman Catholic.....	98		

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C., July 1, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa, Ont.

SIRS,—I* have the honour to submit my annual report of the school of this penitentiary for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1904.

Twenty-one convicts were admitted to the school during the year, and the average daily attendance 21.36.

Of the 21 convicts admitted to the school 12 were put in the first primer, 1 in the second reader, 3 in the third reader and 6 arithmetic only. I have in attendance 32 pupils classified as follows:—

Primer 1st.....	1
Primer 2nd.....	3
Reader, part I.....	4
Second reader and spelling.....	8
Third reader and spelling.....	6
Arithmetic only.....	4
Writing only.....	5

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

Fifty-five convicts are supplied with school books and slates to study in their cells. I am pleased to state that good progress was made by the pupils attending school and their conduct has been most satisfactory.

In conclusion I thank my superiors for the assistance given me in the discharge of my duties.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant,

W. J. CARROLL,
School Instructor.

STATE OF EDUCATION.

Can read and write	English	71
"	Japanese	3
"	Greek	2
"	German	2
"	Chinese	7
"	Italian	1
"	only in English	1
Cannot read or write		22
		109

W. J. CARROLL,
School Instructor.

LIBRARY RETURN.

	Total number of volumes in library.	Number of volumes added during year.	Number of convicts using books.	Circulation.
General	1,386	206	96	7,844
Protestant	214	None	8	324
Roman Catholic	181	None	8	342

H. MCKEE;
Librarian.

APPENDIX E

MATRONS' REPORTS

Main body of faint text, likely the start of a report or document. The text is illegible due to fading.

APPENDIX B

STATISTICAL REPORTS

Large block of extremely faint text at the bottom of the page, possibly containing detailed data or a list of reports. The text is illegible.

KINGSTON.

KINGSTON, June 30, 1904.

Memo. for the Warden.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the 18th annual report of the female ward for year ending June 30, 1904.

There were 11 women on the above date, 4 were received, two pardoned and four discharged.

The industry of the women has been excellent and their conduct with one exception has been fairly satisfactory.

R. A FAHEY,
Matron.

RETURN of work done in Female Prison for year ending June 30, 1904.

No. of Articles.		Equal to Days.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Total.
<i>Work done for Male Prison.</i>					
			cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
513	Shirts.....	513	20	102 68	
110	Night shirts.....	110		22 00	
194	Prs. socks.....	388		77 60	
854	Towels.....	70		14 00	
73	Contract shirts.....	73		14 60	
48	Aprons.....	8		1 60	
152	Bed ticks.....	50		10 00	
109	Pillow ticks.....	27		5 40	
411	Handkerchiefs.....	68		13 60	
254	Sheets.....	63		12 60	
98	Pillowslips.....	12		2 40	
	Laundry work on shirts.....	12		2 40	
231	Bandages.....	12		2 40	
	Making button holes.....	5		1 00	
	Customers laundry.....			78 00	
					360 20
<i>Work for Female Prison.</i>					
9	Dresses.....	9		1 80	
2	Jackets.....	2		40	
10	White aprons.....	5		1 00	
8	Coloured ".....	4		80	
5	Pairs drawers.....	5		1 00	
9	Pillowslips.....	2		40	
2	Sheets.....	1		20	
4	Pairs stockings.....	8		1 60	
12	Chemises.....	12		2 40	
11	Handkerchiefs.....	1		20	
3	Shirts and waist.....	4		80	
6	Outfits for discharged.....	60		12 00	
5	Women washing, cooking &.....	1,842		368 40	
					391 00
					751 20

DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, July 1, 1904.

The Warden.

SIR.—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ended June 30, 1904.

On June 30, 1903, there were nine female prisoners, since then five have been received and two discharged, leaving twelve at present in this institution.

The conduct of the women has been good and their industry satisfactory.

E. McMAHON,
Matron.

RETURN of work done in Female Prison.

No. of Article		Equal to days.	Rate per day.	Amount.	Total.
<i>Work done for Male Prison.</i>					
			\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
316	Pairs socks.....	632	20	126 40	
73	" mittens.....	73		14 60	
918	" socks, repaired.....	918		183 60	
	Table linen for officers dining hall.....	52		10 40	
	Linen for chapel.....	8		1 60	
	Knitting for officials.....			1 08	
	Washing for officials.....			4 30	
					341 98
<i>Work for Female Prison.</i>					
7	Dresses.....	14	20	2 80	
14	Aprons.....	4		80	
5	Skirts.....	5		1 00	
7	Chemises.....	7		1 40	
10	Pairs drawers.....	10		2 00	
11	" stockings.....	22		4 40	
5	Jackets and 5 caps.....	10		2 00	
2	Outfits for discharged.....	14		2 80	
3	Women washing, cooking, &c.....			187 80	
					205 00
					546 98

APPENDIX F

CRIME STATISTICS

APPENDIX

1907-1908

The following table shows the results of the excavations at the site of the ...

APPENDIX B

CRIME STATISTICS

MOVEMENT OF CONVICTS

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1903.....				430	13	443
Received since—						
From common jails.....	143		143			
" other penitentiaries.....	8	4	12			
				151	4	155
Discharged since—						
By expiration of sentence.....	90	4	94			
" pardon.....	6	2	8			
" parole.....	31		31			
" death.....	13		13			
" transfer to other penitentiaries ..	3		3			
" order of court.....	1		1			
				144	17	161
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1904.....				437	11	448

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1903.....	334	1	335
Received from common jail.....	123	1	124
Received from other penitentiaries.....	36		36
Received from reformatory school.....	3		3
License revoked.....	1		1
	496	2	498
Discharged during the year—			
By expiration of sentence.....	81		81
" pardon.....	6		6
" parole.....	35		35
" death.....	2		2
" escape.....	1		1
" transfer to other penitentiaries ..	7	2	9
	131	2	133
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1904.....			365

DORCHESTER.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1903.	228	9	237			
Received since—						
From common jails.	103	5	108			
" military prison.	4		4			
" reformatory.	1		1	336	14	350
Discharged since—						
By expiration of sentence.	42	2	44			
" pardon.	10		10			
" parole.	37		37			
" death.	2		2			
" order of court.	7		7	98	2	100
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1904.				238	12	250

MANITOBA.

		Total.
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1903.		140
Received since—		
From common jails.	113	113
Discharged since—		253
By expiration of sentence.	39	
" pardon.	5	
" parole.	10	
" death.	2	
" transfer.	39	
" order of court.	1	
" sent to Calgary for trial and subsequently hanged.	1	
		97
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1904.		156

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

		Total.
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1903.		*95
Received since—		
From common jails.	47	
" other penitentiaries.	4	
		51
Discharged since—		146
By expiration of sentence.	22	
" pardon.	3	
" parole.	9	
" death.	2	
" sent to Lunatic Asylum and since died.	1	
		37
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1904.		*109

*This includes one convict in provincial hospital for the insane.

MOVEMENT OF CONVICTS FOR PAST TEN YEARS.

KINGSTON.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

CRIME STATISTICS

YEARS.	ADMISSIONS.			DISCHARGES.															Remaining at end of year.			Daily Average.	
				Expiry of sentence.		Pardons.		Deaths.		Parole.		Re-turned to Jail.	Es-capes.	Other Peniten-tiaries.	Removed by order of Court.	Total.							
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			
1894-95.....	160	10	170	95	12	19	3	6						2	1		129	15	144	493	27	520	510
1895-96.....	221	9	230	104	10	25		5						1			135	10	145	579	26	605	550
1896-97.....	183	12	195	139	10	25		9						2	2	2	179	10	189	583	28	611	612
1897-98.....	157	3	160	130	3	20	1	4						2	2	1	161	5	166	579	26	605	615
1898-99.....	162	4	166	149	7	32	1	5	1						5	1	190	11	201	551	19	570	596
1899-00.....	176	3	179	132	11	25		13		20		1					191	11	202	536	11	537	555
1900-01.....	138	9	147	108	4	15		13		46	1				1		183	5	188	491	15	506	537
1901-02.....	131	6	137	107	2	15	2	6		43	1		1	2	1		177	6	183	445	15	460	490
1902-03.....	129	3	132	86	4	10	1	11		34					2	1	144	5	149	430	13	443	455
1903-04.....	151	4	155	90	4	6	2	13		31					3	1	144	6	150	437	11	448	451

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

YEARS.	In custody July 1.	ADMISSIONS.							DISCHARGES.																				
		Common Jails.		Reformatory.		Total.			Expiry of Sentences.		Pardoned.		Parole.		Deaths.		Escapes.		Transferred to other Penitentiaries.			Released by order of Court.			Total.		Remaining at the end of year.		Daily average.
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Male.				
1894-95.....	359	150	2	.....	.....	150	2	152	96	13	.....	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	113	2	.....	115	396	376
1895-96.....	396	115	5	.....	.....	115	5	120	114	10	.....	1	.....	.....	3	5	.....	.....	123	5	.....	133	333	397
1896-97.....	333	149	6	.....	.....	149	6	155	114	17	.....	2	.....	.....	3	6	.....	.....	136	6	.....	142	396	379
1897-98.....	396	163	3	.....	.....	163	3	166	112	15	.....	1	.....	.....	13	3	.....	.....	141	3	.....	144	418	402
1898-99.....	418	201	1	.....	.....	201	1	202	134	25	.....	4	.....	.....	9	1	.....	.....	172	1	.....	173	447	421
1899-00.....	447	181	1	.....	.....	181	1	182	99	17	28	3	.....	.....	18	1	.....	.....	165	1	.....	166	463	449
1900-01.....	463	157	4	6	1	164	4	168	110	4	43	4	1	15	4	2	.....	.....	179	4	.....	183	448	455		
1901-02.....	448	108	3	.....	2	100	3	113	142	12	58	3	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	216	.....	.....	216	345	384
1902-03.....	345	130	4	.....	1	131	4	135	100	9	28	1	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	142	3	.....	145	335	336
1903-04.....	335	124	1	3	35	162	1	163	81	5	35	2	1	7	2	.....	.....	.....	131	2	.....	133	365	346	

MANITOBA.

Years.	In custody on July 1.	ADMISSIONS.						DISCHARGES.									Remaining at end of year.	Average daily population.				
		Common Jails.		Other Penitentiaries.	Recaptured.	Total.		Expiry of Sentence.	Pardon.			Transfer to other Penitentiaries.	Escape.	Parole.	Death.	Total.						
		Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.		Total.	Male.	Male.					Female.			Male.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1894-5	76	30		12		42	42	20	2							22	22	96				
1895-6	96	14				14	14	23	2							30	30	80				
1896-7	80	23				23	23	25	2						1	28	28	77				
1897-8	77	22		13		35	35	19	3		1				1	24	24	88				
1898-9	88	33		15		48	48	16	6						1	24	24	112				
1899-0	112	31	1		2	33	1	34	8		11	1			2	39	1	40	106			
1900-1	106	45				45	45	25	3						1	34	34	117				
1901-2	117	35				35	35	27	7		1				11	47	47	105				
1902-3	105	78				78	78	32	4						6	43	43	140				
1903-4	140	111	2		2	113	2	115	39	*6		37	2		2	10	†3	97	1	98	156	144

* 1 Released by order of Court of Appeal.

† Hanged at Calgary on February 2, 1904.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

CRIME STATISTICS

Years.	In Custody July 1.	ADMISSIONS.							DISCHARGES.													In Custody at End of Year.	Daily Average.						
		From Common Jails.		Other Penitentiaries.	Recaptured.	Returned by Order of Court.	Total.		By Expiration of Sentence.	By Pardon.		Suicide.	Death.	Sent to Lunatic Asylum.	Escaped.	Returned to Provincial Jails.	Parole.	Sent to other Penitentiaries.		Removed by Order of Court.	Total.								
		Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.		Total.	Male.							Female.	Male.		Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1894-95	108	37				37		37	29	4	1		1							12			46	1	47	98		98	102
1895-96	98	33				33		33	28	2												30		30	101		101	97	
1896-97	101	36				36		36	31	6												37		37	100		100	99	
1897-98	100	50	1		2	52	1	53	25	2			1							14	2	44	2	44	108	1	109	103	
1898-99	110	36	1			36	1	37	40											15	2	55	2	57	90		90	93	
1899-00	90	48	2			48	2	50	38	4	1	1			1	1						35	1	36	103	1	104	93	
1900-01	104	46	1		1	47	1	48	28	6				1	12	2	2				2	2	49	2	51	101		101	93
1901-02	101	32				33		33	24	3				1	9	2					2	1	40		40	94		94	97
1902-03	94	47			1	48		48	25	4			1		15							2	47		47	95		95	93
1903-04	95	44		7		51		51	22	3			2	1									37		37	109		*109	102

*This includes one convict at provincial hospital for the insane.

RECOMMITMENTS.

KINGSTON.

Name.	Recom- mitments.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.	Date.	Sentence.
P. M. Kelly	1	Theft.	Sarnia	1903—July	10 3/4 years.
P. Fogarty	1	" from the person.	Hamilton	" "	13 1/2 "
A. Wright	1	Horse stealing.	Chatham	Aug.	10 3/4 "
L. M. Larsen	1	Theft of cattle.	Kingston	Sept.	12 1/2 "
Thos. Cake	1	Stealing	Windsor	" "	18 3/4 "
N. Blackwell	2	Theft from railway car.	Sandwich	" "	19 1/4 "
P. Canfield	1	Manslaughter.	Guelph	" "	29 1/4 "
G. Kendrick	1	Shopbreaking and stealing.	Toronto	Oct.	23 3/4 "
T. Milligan	1	Assault and robbery.	Toronto	Nov.	13 3/4 "
Jas. Smith	1	Shopbreaking and stealing.	Ottawa	Dec.	15 1/2 "
Jas. C. Wall	7	Stealing post letter.	Toronto	" "	30 1/2 "
Geo. LeBeau	2	Assault	Pembroke	1904—Jan.	2 1/2 "
Wm. Cornell	1	Stealing	London	" "	13 1/2 "
Wm. Price	1	"	Toronto	" "	29 3/4 "
J. Miller	1	Theft from the person.	Owen Sound	Feb.	4 1/2 "
T. Landrigan	2	Stealing	Bracebridge	" "	10 3/4 "
R. Spencer	2	"	Toronto	May	7 3/4 "
Wm. Beaubien	1	"	Quebec	Jan.	26 1/2 "

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number serving 1st term in penitentiary	373	9	382
" 2nd	44	1	45
" 3rd	15	1	16
" 4th	4		4
" 8th	1		1
Totals	437	11	448

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Name.	First.	Second.	Third.	Fourth.	Fifth.
Bastien, Isaac	1				
Bélangier, Achille	1				
Bradley, James		1			
Boumivard, J.				1	
Belec, Joseph			1		
Béland, Ovila	1				
Besançon, Alfred	1				
Blanchette, Joseph	1				
Beaudry, Joseph	1				
Blouin, Alfred	1				
Bessette, Charles Alex	1				
Boyle, Peter	1				
Brière, Joseph	1				
Champagne, Xavier		1			
Casavant, Alfred	1				
Chevalier, Jean	1				
Chaput, Joseph			1		
Chartrand, Charles	1				
Chartrand, Cyrille	1				
Couture, Joseph	1				
Coté, Edmond					

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—Continued.

Name.	First.	Second.	Third.	Fourth.	Fifth.
Cooper, Stanley.....	1				
Chouinard, Edouard.....		1			
Clooney, Francis.....	1				
Cyrie, Octave.....				1	
Cardinal, Gilbert.....	1				
Christin, Emile.....	1				
Cory, Zeno.....	1				
Dunn, Richard.....	1				
Dorée, Amédée.....		1			
Desmarteau, Eugène.....	1				
DeConzague, Johnny.....	1				
Durocher, Edmond.....		1			
Degrée, William.....	1				
Desrosiers, F. X.....		1			
Denis, Parcil.....		1			
Dagenais, Arthur.....		1			
Dubeau, Joseph.....	1				
Dufour, Aimé.....		1			
Doolan, Peter.....		1			
Ennis, Michael.....	1				
Elliot, Robert.....	1				
Eumène, Louis.....	1				
Fury, John.....		1			
Fenton, Graham.....	1				
Fontaine, Joseph.....	1				
Ford, Harry.....	1				
Foedora, John.....	1				
Fleurant, Alex.....	1				
Gahan, Edward.....	1				
Giroux, Edouard.....	1				
Généreux, Alexis.....				1	
Gagnon, Jean Baptiste.....				1	
Gélineau, Donat.....	1				
Giroux, Gédéon.....			1		
Guimond, Joseph E.....	1				
Gervais, Edmond.....	1				
Girard, William.....		1			
Higgins, Peter.....		1			
Juneau, Stanislas.....	1				
Lessard, Eugène.....			1		
Lavallée, Albert.....	1				
Lagassé, Octave.....	1				
Larose, Damase.....		1			
Lefebvre, Charles.....	1				
Larocque, William.....			1		
Lamontagne, Charles.....	1				
Lavigne, Henri.....				1	
Leduc, Johnny.....	1				
Larose, Zéphyr.....	1				
Labrèche, Napoléon.....			1		
Lecuyer, Diudonné.....			1		
Lépine, Arthur.....	1				
Lépine, Wilfrid.....	1				
Lemay, Wilfrid.....	1				
Larocque, Napoléon.....		1			
Lacey, Patrick.....	1				
Lefebvre, Magloire.....		1			
Lacoursière, Joseph.....	1				
Laporte, Joseph.....	1				
L'Allier, Michel.....		1			
Landry, Camille.....	1				
Lapointe, Flavien.....	1				
Lambert, Joseph H.....	1				
Lépine, Joseph alias Alph. Malbœuf.....	1				
Mailloux, Victor.....	1				
Marchand, Jean Baptiste.....	1				
Malo, Eugène.....	1				
Monette, Alex.....			1		
Marquis, Théo.....	1				
Michaud, Jules.....	1				

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—*Concluded.*

Name.	First.	Second.	Third.	Forth.	Fifth.
Metivier, F. X.		1			
Moore, George	1				
Moore, William			1		
Merineau, Alex.			1		
Morin, Léon	1				
Mesnard, Joseph		1			
Martin, Joseph	1				
McDonough, William		1			
McMahon, Edward	1				
McCormick, Christopher	1				
McGlade, John	1				
McCarthy, John	1				
Noël, Elzéar	1				
Nebbs, Alfred	1				
O'Hara, William	1				
Perron, Samuel	1				
Plamondon, Emile				1	
Poirier, Joseph	1				
Paquette, Emile					1
Perras, Arthur	1				
Paulin, Arthur	1				
Perry, Louis alias Louis Viau				1	
Rossiter, Michael	1				
Rochon, Alfred		1			
Ryan, Thomas	1				
Ryan, John	1				
Scott, James	1				
Smith, Albert	1				
St. Onge, Alfred	1				
St. Germain, Joseph	1				
Toranto, Francesca	1				
Tourangeau, Edouard	1				
Tremblay, J. Arthur		1			
Therrien, Isidore			1		
Thibault, Onésime			1		
Vermette, Elzéar				1	
Vézéau, Adélar		1			
Totals	84	23	12	9	1

Convicts serving 1st time in Penitentiary	236
" 2nd "	84
" 3rd "	23
" 4th "	12
" 5th "	9
" 6th "	1

365

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DORCHESTER.

Name.	Recommitments.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.	Date.	Term.
John Bell.....	1	Stealing	Charlottetown.....	July 13, 1903.	5 years.
Michael Walker	1	Breaking, entering and stealing.....	Halifax.....	" 3, 1903.	4 "
Simeon Pace.....	1	Gross indecency	"	" 21, 1903.	4 "
James White.....	1	Damage to property.....	"	Aug. 7, 1903.	2½ "
John O'Brien	2	Stealing	Kentville.....	" 7, 1903.	4 "
Ainsworth Harrison.....	1	Breaking, entering and stealing.....	"	" 7, 1903.	4 "
Harold Parker.....	1	Stealing	Annapolis.....	Sept. 8, 1903.	2 "
Edward Casey.....	2	"	Kent, N.B.....	Mar. 10, 1904.	3 "
John Carter.....	1	Breaking, entering and stealing.....	St. John.....	" 16, 1904.	6 ¹ / ₂ "
William Wood.....	2	"	Pictou.....	May 3, 1904.	7 "
Chas. A. Sweeney	2	Stealing	Halifax.....	June 7, 1904.	4 "

	Terms.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Convicts serving	1st.....	195	10	205
"	2nd.....	31	2	33
"	3rd.....	11		11
"	4th.....	1		1
		238	12	250

MANITOBA.

John C. Lane.....	1	Theft	Winnipeg.....	Oct. 27, 1902.	2 years.
Wm. Lavallee.....	1	Robbery.....	"	Nov. 17, 1902.	3½ "
George Brown.....	1	Burglary.....	"	" 17, 1902.	2 "
Julius Heruth.....	1	Shoppbreaking and theft	Portage La Prairie	Dec. 9, 1902.	2½ "
George T. Hain.....	1	Theft	Winnipeg.....	Jan. 26, 1903.	4 "
Taking Married.....	1	Horse stealing	McLeod, Alta.....	Mar. 9, 1903.	3 "
Marks Cogley.....	1	Assaulting and resisting police officer	Winnipeg.....	June 19, 1903.	2 "
P. Burrell.....	2	Forgery and uttering.....	"	Sept. 11, 1903.	3 "
A. Marcotte.....	1	Theft.....	Maple Creek, N. W.T.	June 16, 1903.	3 "
Albert Clark.....	1	"	Winnipeg.....	April 8, 1904.	3 "
Thomas Allen.....	1	Stealing and attempt to escape from N. W.M.P., at Moosomin.....	Moosomin.....	Oct. 1, 1903.	2 "
Sun Calf.....	1	Horse stealing	Calgary, N.W.T.....	Jan. 26, 1904.	3 "
M. Brisebois.....	1	Theft.....	Winnipeg.....	Oct. 16, 1903.	3 "
T. W. Brown.....	1	Forgery and uttering.....	"	June 21, 1902.	3 "
Ernest Theriault.....	2	Stealing money and breaking jail.....	Prince Albert, N. W.T.	" 10, 1904.	3 "
D. Black.....	1	Breaking into dwelling with intent to steal.....	Calgary, N.W.T.....	May 10, 1902.	7 "
D. McKenzie.....	1	Stealing money	Prince Albert, N. W.T.	Dec. 18, 1902.	3 "
A. H. Long.....	1	Theft	Winnipeg.....	Jan. 6, 1902.	3 "
J. Stone.....	2	"	"	June 7, 1901.	7 "
R. Williams.....	1	Shoppbreaking and theft.....	Calgary, N.W.T.....	May 14, 1904.	3 "
Wm. Kerr.....	1	Stealing from person	Maple Creek, N. W.T.	Nov. 18, 1903.	4 "
C. Anderson.....	2	Burglary.....	Winnipeg.....	Aug. 22, 1900.	10 "
C. Johnson.....	3	Robbery	"	June 22, 1899.	7 "

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

William Dooley.....	1	Unlawful wounding.....	Nanaimo.....	Feb. 19, 1904.	2 "
---------------------	---	------------------------	--------------	----------------	-----

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

CRIMES COMMITTED.

KINGSTON.

Crime.	Female.	Total.	Crime.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Arson.....	13	13	Forgery and uttering.....	1		1
Aiding to deflower girl under 14 years.....	1	1	Forging Dominion notes.....	1		1
Aggravated robbery.....	2	2	Fraudulent conversion of property.....	2		2
Assault.....	1	1	Forcing execution of securities.....		1	1
" with intent to harm.....	1	1	Grievous bodily harm and assault.....		1	1
" and robbery.....	7	7	Gross indecency.....	1		1
" robbery and wounding..	1	1	Harbouring girls under 14 years, &c.....		1	1
" and attempt to break jail and escape.....	1	1	Highway robbery.....	4		4
" and wounding.....	1	1	Housebreaking.....	9		9
" with intent to rape.....	1	1	" and larceny.....	3		3
" " to rob.....	6	6	" with intent to steal	1		1
" " to kill.....	2	2	" and theft	20		20
" and causing bodily harm and indecent exposure..	4	4	Horse stealing.....	12		12
" and indecent exposure..	1	1	" and false pretenses	2		2
Attempt to rape.....	3	3	" and assault.....	1		1
" to set fire.....	1	1	Having explosives in their possession.....	3		3
" steal from the person.....	1	1	Incest.....	11		11
" to assist prisoners to escape.....	1	1	Indecent assault.....	2		2
" to rob, and shooting..	1	1	Larceny.....	2		2
" to murder.....	4	4	Murder.....	13		13
" to shoot and escape..	1	1	Manslaughter.....	18		18
" to murder and rape.....	1	1	Obtaining money under false pretenses.....	3		3
" to break shop.....	1	1	Obstructing railway.....	1		1
" " with intent to break house.....	1	1	Procuring avails of defilement.....		1	1
" " at carnal knowledge of a girl under 14 years..	1	1	Perjury.....	3		3
" " to break jail.....	1	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	3		3
Bringing stolen goods into Canada.....	1	1	Robbery.....	3		3
Bigamy and perjury.....	1	1	" with violence.....	1		1
Breaking, entering and stealing	7	7	" and attempt to rape..	1		1
" into with intent to assault.....	1	1	" and escape.....	1		1
" into thurch and stealing.....	3	3	Rape.....	17		17
Buggery.....	8	8	Stopping a mail.....	1		1
Burglary.....	29	29	Seduction.....	1		1
" and attempt to break prison.....	1	1	Shooting with intent.....	5		5
" and escape.....	1	1	" " to murder..	1		1
" and shooting with intent.....	1	1	" and wounding with intent to murder....	1		1
" and theft.....	7	7	Shopbreaking.....	7		7
" and attempt to rape..	2	2	" and theft.....	12		12
" assault and wounding..	1	1	" arson and forgery	1		1
" highway robbery and theft	2	2	Stealing.....	35	2	37
" and indecent assault..	1	1	" from the person.....	9		9
" house break'g and theft	1	1	" from a mail bag.....	1		1
Counselling to assault.....	1	1	" a bicycle.....	1		1
Carnal knowledge of a girl of 4 years.....	1	1	" cattle.....	2		2
Carnal knowledge of a girl of 14 years.....	12	12	" grain.....	1		1
Carnal knowledge of a woman..	1	1	" post letter.....	5		5
Causing bodily harm.....	1	1	" by violence.....	1		1
" an explosion, &c.....	4	4	" and wounding.....	1		1
Counterfeiting.....	1	1	Theft.....	31		31
Defiling a child.....	1	1	" from railway.....	1		1
Entering a house with intent..	2	2	" and bigamy.....	1		1
Forgery.....	12	12	" from the person.....	2	2	4
" and false pretenses.....	1	1	" and forgery.....	1		1
" and theft.....	1	1	" and arson.....	1		1
			" of cattle.....	1	1	2
			Uttering forged bank note.....	1		1
			" document.....	1		1
			Wounding	3		3
			" and assault.....	1		1
			" with intent.....	5		5
			Totals.....	437	11	448

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY.

Crime.	Male.	Crime.	Male.
Aggravated assault.....	5	Intent to carnally know girl under 14 years of age.....	3
Aggravated robbery.....	7	Manslaughter.....	10
Arson.....	6	Murder.....	6
Assault and theft.....	2	Perjury.....	3
Arson and theft.....	4	Breaking jail.....	1
Attempt to commit theft.....	1	Robbery with violence.....	2
Attempt to commit murder.....	7	Robbery.....	21
Attempt at shop breaking.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	9
Attempt at sodomy.....	1	Rape.....	2
Burglary.....	3	Seduction.....	1
Breaking into a church and stealing therein.....	1	Shooting with intent to kill.....	3
Conspiracy to fraud.....	1	Shooting with intent to disfigure.....	3
Counterfeiting.....	1	Shop-breaking and theft.....	6
Compelling execution of valuable securities by force.....	1	Shop-breakin.....	52
Fraud.....	1	Theft.....	97
Forgery.....	8	Theft from the person.....	17
Forging a notarial act.....	2	Theft of cattle.....	2
False pretenses.....	5	Theft and escape.....	1
Gross indecency.....	2	Theft by a servant.....	3
Grievous bodily harm.....	1	Theft of post letters containing money.....	4
Horse stealing.....	10	Theft of bicycle.....	1
Highway robbery.....	2	Theft from a dwelling house.....	2
House-breaking.....	18	Theft and wounding.....	1
House-breaking and rape.....	1	Trying to escape.....	1
House-breaking and stealing therein.....	11	To procure abortion.....	1
Incest.....	2	Unlawful possession of explosive.....	1
Intent to endanger person, a train by displacing a switch.....	1	Wounding.....	4
Indecent assault on male person.....	2		
			365

DORCHESTER.

Crimes.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Crimes.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Arson.....	14	.....	14	Forgery.....	5	.....	5
Administering poison.....	.....	1	1	Gross indecency.....	3	.....	3
Assault.....	1	.....	1	Housebreaking and assault.....	1	.....	1
" with intent to commit rape.....	1	.....	1	" and larceny.....	6	.....	6
" and robbery.....	1	.....	1	Having carnal knowledge of a girl under 14.....	1	.....	1
" and jail breaking.....	1	.....	1	Horsestealing.....	1	.....	1
" and larceny.....	4	1	5	Inflicting grievous bodily harm.....	3	1	4
" causing bodily harm.....	3	1	4	Indecent assault.....	3	.....	3
Attempt to commit rape.....	1	.....	1	Interfering with a Ry. switch.....	1	.....	1
" to have carnal knowledge of a girl under 14.....	2	.....	2	Knowing a girl under 14.....	1	.....	1
" to procure an act of gross indecency.....	1	.....	1	Larceny.....	29	1	30
Breaking, entering and stealing.....	33	2	35	" and jilbreaking.....	2	.....	2
" entering and causing injury to property.....	1	.....	1	" and escape.....	1	.....	1
" entering and wounding.....	1	.....	1	" and attempt at rape.....	1	.....	1
" entering and theft.....	1	.....	1	Murder.....	2	.....	2
" entering and assault.....	2	.....	2	Manslaughter.....	5	.....	5
" and entering.....	6	.....	6	Malicious injury to property.....	1	.....	1
" into church.....	1	.....	1	Neglect at childbirth.....	.....	1	1
Burglary and arson.....	1	.....	1	Obstructing railway trains.....	3	.....	3
" and attempt at rape.....	1	.....	1	Obtaining money under false pretenses.....	1	.....	1
" and theft.....	1	.....	1	Perjury.....	1	.....	1
Buggery.....	1	.....	1	Robbery.....	1	.....	1
False pretense.....	2	.....	2	Rape.....	5	.....	5
Fraudulent enlistment.....	1	.....	1	" and robbery.....	1	.....	1
				" and attempt to commit arson.....	1	.....	1

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DORCHESTER—*Concluded.*

Crimes.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Crimes.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Receiving stolen goods.....	4	0	4	Stealing pair of horses.....	1	0	1
Resisting arrest and larceny....	1	0	1	" and obtaining goods under false pretense.....	1	0	1
Shooting with intent.....	7	0	7	Theft.....	13	0	13
Shopbreaking.....	4	0	4	" and receiving stolen goods....	1	0	1
" and stealing.....	4	0	4	Wounding with intent.....	2	1	3
" and cattle stealing.....	1	0	1	Wounding.....	2	0	2
Seduction of a female between 14 and 16.....	1	0	1	Totals.....	238	12	250
Stealing.....	36	3	39				

MANITOBA.

Crimes.	No.	Crimes.	No.
Stealing a post letter from a post bag....	1	Breaking into dwelling with intent to steal.....	1
Shopbreaking and theft.....	8	Jail breaking.....	1
" " 2 charges.....	1	Forgery and burglary.....	1
Forgery.....	5	Burglary, 2 previous convictions.....	1
" 1 charge, theft 2 charges.....	1	Receiving stolen property, knowing same to be stolen.....	5
Wilfully destroying mare.....	1	Arson.....	2
Theft.....	22	Stealing from post office.....	1
" 6 charges.....	1	Shooting with intent.....	1
" 7 ".....	1	Attempt to rape.....	3
" 3 ".....	1	Destroying a binder and a quantity of grain.....	5
" 2 " 3 previous convictions.....	1	Uttering.....	2
Perjury.....	3	" 2 charges and attempt to escape from police.....	1
Stealing money.....	4	Uttering, 3 charges.....	2
" and jewellery.....	1	Killing a calf with intent to steal....	1
" and breaking jail.....	2	Stealing a buggy.....	1
Forgery and uttering.....	5	Unlawful assault.....	1
" " 5 charges.....	1	" with intent to rob.....	1
" " 6 ".....	1	Indecent assault.....	1
False pretenses.....	3	Assault.....	1
Having carnal knowledge of girl under 14 years.....	3	Assault and resisting police.....	1
Attempting to have carnal knowledge of girl under 14 years.....	1	Rape.....	2
Robbery.....	3	Attempt to murder.....	1
" 3 previous convictions.....	1	Breaking into store with intent to steal.	1
Incest.....	4	Stealing from the person. (1 previous con- viction).....	1
" 2 charges.....	1	Unlawfully and wilfully setting fire to building.....	1
Murder.....	2	Total.....	156
Cattle stealing.....	5		
" and escaping from police....	1		
Horse stealing.....	28		
Horse and cattle stealing.....	1		
Stealing grain.....	3		
Housebreaking and theft, 2 charges.....	1		

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Attempt to have carnal knowledge of girl under 14.....	1	Accessory before the fact.....	1
Arson.....	3	Administering poison with intent to kill	1
Assault with intent.....	2	Bringing stolen goods into Canada.....	2
Assault on a constable.....	1	Breaking, entering and stealing.....	10
Attempt to commit murder.....	1	Burglary.....	4
" " rape.....	2	Breaking into warehouse.....	2
Accessory after the fact.....	2	Cattle stealing.....	2
		Forgery.....	1

BRITISH COLUMBIA—Concluded.

Crimes.	No.	Crimes.	No.
Fraud.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	1
Horse stealing.....	2	Robbery from the person.....	1
Incest.....	3	Stealing.....	6
Indecent assault.....	2	" from the person.....	1
Killing cattle.....	1	" sheep.....	3
Licence cancelled.....	1	Shooting with intent.....	1
Murder.....	7	Theft.....	9
Manslaughter.....	7	Theft with violence.....	1
Obtaining money under false pretenses...	1	Unlawfully wounding.....	5
Perjury.....	3	Wounding with intent.....	4
Robbery.....	4	" a horse.....	1
" with violence.....	5		
Rape.....	4	Total.....	109

OCCUPATION PREVIOUS TO CONVICTION.

KINGSTON.

Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Agents.....	4		4	Lithographer.....	2		2
Artists.....	1		1	Miner.....	1		1
Accountants.....	2		2	Mason.....	2		2
Bartenders.....	2		2	Moulders.....	4		4
Bakers.....	3		3	Machinists.....	5		5
Barbers.....	4		4	Metal polisher.....	1		1
Blacksmiths.....	2		2	Merchants.....	2		2
Blacksmith's apprentice.....	1		1	Painters.....	19		19
Book-keepers.....	3		3	Polisher.....	2		2
Butchers.....	8		8	Porter.....	1		1
Bricklayers.....	2		2	Plumbers.....	2		2
Boiler maker.....	1		1	Pedlars.....	2		2
Brakeman.....	1		1	Printers.....	6		6
Carpenters.....	8		8	Quarryman.....	1		1
Clerks.....	14		14	Ropemaker.....	2		2
Cooper.....	1		1	Rubber worker.....	1		1
Courier.....	1		1	Railwayman.....	2		2
Cabinet maker.....	1		1	Riveter.....	1		1
Candy maker.....	2		2	Sailors.....	8		8
Coachman.....	2		2	Shoemakers.....	4		4
Cooks.....	12		12	Shoe finisher.....	1		1
Carder.....	1		1	Shoe laster.....	1		1
Distiller.....	1		1	Steamfitter.....	4		4
Dressmaker.....		1	1	Stone cutters.....	3		3
Drover.....	1		1	Slater.....	1		1
Engineers.....	6		6	Student.....	1		1
Electricians.....	2		2	Servants.....		5	5
Farm hand.....	2		2	Stove moulder.....	1		1
Farmers.....	45		45	Shantyman.....	1		1
Fisherman.....	1		1	Surveyor.....	1		1
Firemen.....	8		8	Spinner.....	1		1
Gambler.....	1		1	Tailor.....	14		14
Hotelmen.....	2		2	Traveller.....	1		1
Hotel clerk.....	1		1	Tinsmith.....	4		4
Horsemen.....	3		3	Teamsters.....	7		7
Hospital nurse.....	1		1	Telegraph operators.....	6		6
Housekeepers.....		5	5	Veterinary surgeon.....	1		1
Hostler.....	1		1	Whisk and broom makers.....	3		3
Horseshoer.....	2		2	Waiters.....	7		7
Iron worker.....	3		3	Weavers.....	3		3
Jockeys.....	1		1	Wheelwright.....	1		1
Jambler.....	1		1	Well digger.....	1		1
Lineman.....	1		1	No occupation.....	5		5
Labourers.....	139		139				
Locksmith.....	1		1				
Lather.....	2		2				
Laundryman.....	1		1	Totals.....	437	11	448

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Occupation.	Male.	Occupation.	Male.
Architect	1	Leather cutter	2
Bookkeeper	9	Mail clerk	1
Brass finisher	1	Mason	4
Bricklayer	4	Machinist	4
Brakeman	1	Moulder	2
Blacksmith	5	Miner	1
Barber	5	Mechanic	1
Brushmaker	1	Mattress maker	1
Butcher	5	Notary	1
Baker	2	Office clerk	1
Begger	1	Plasterer	2
Boilermaker	1	Pedlar	1
Basketmaker	1	Porter	1
Carter	14	Piano tuner	1
Clerk	7	Plumber	5
Cook	6	Printer	4
Cigarmaker	4	Painter	11
Checker	1	P. O. clerk	1
Carpenter	10	Quarryman	1
Cowboy	1	Restaurant keeper	3
Carriagemaker	1	Roadmaster	1
Constable	1	Railroad man	1
Confectioner	3	Stonecutter	14
Despatcher	1	Steam-fitter	5
Doctor	2	Sailor	2
Electrician	4	Shoemaker	15
Farmer	16	Steward	1
Founder	1	Soldier	1
Fireman	7	Stock-keeper	1
Furrier	1	Saddler	2
Gasfitter	1	Tailor	6
Glassblower	1	Trader	4
Glovemaker	1	Tiler	1
Hunter	1	Telegraph operator	1
Horseman	1	Tinsmith	9
Hostler	1	Tobacconist	2
Hatter	1	Weaver	2
Journalist	1	Waiter	3
Jockey	1	No occupation	1
Labourer	116		
Lobby boy	1	Total	365

DORCHESTER.

Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Barbers	2		2	Mill hand	1		1
Bakers	4		4	Miners	16		16
Blacksmiths	3		3	No occupation	65	3	68
Brakeman	1		1	Painters	5		5
Bricklayer	1		1	Quack veterinary	1		1
Carpenters	5		5	Railroad hand	1		1
Cooper	1		1	Shoemakers	4		4
Cooks	2		2	Sailors	12		12
Domestics		6	6	Stonecutters	4		4
Engineers	2		2	Soldiers	5		5
Farmers	26		26	Stable boy	1		1
Firemen	2		2	Sailmaker	1		1
Florist	1		1	Steward	1		1
Fishermen	1		1	Steamfitter	1		1
Gardener	1		1	Tanner	1		1
Housekeepers		3	3	Teamsters	5		5
Hostlers	2		2	Tailors	2		2
Hat finisher	1		1	Trader	1		1
Ironworker	1		1	Veterinary surgeon	1		1
Labourers	50		50	Waiter	1		1
Masons	2		2				
Master mariner	1		1	Total	238	12	250

MANITOBA.

Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.
Labourers.....	54	Broom-maker	1
Clerks.....	3	Shoemakers.....	3
Painter.....	1	Ranchers.....	3
Blacksmith.....	1	Iron moulder.....	1
Engineers.....	4	Cooks.....	2
Tailors.....	4	Telegraph operator.....	1
Stonemasons.....	3	Butcher.....	1
Teamsters.....	6	Electricians.....	2
Barbers.....	3	Tinsmith.....	1
Farmers.....	15	Miner.....	1
Jewellers.....	2	Watchmakers.....	2
Mason.....	1	Sailors.....	2
Machinists.....	3	Cowboys.....	4
Soldiers.....	3	Commercial traveller.....	1
Brakesman.....	1	No occupation.....	20
Baker.....	1		
Carpenters.....	5	Total.....	156
Cutler.....	1		

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.
Barbers.....	4	Marine firemen.....	3
Blacksmith.....	1	Painters.....	2
" helper.....	1	Papermaker.....	1
Bridge carpenter.....	1	Porter.....	1
Brewer.....	1	Railroad engineer.....	1
Baker.....	1	Sailors.....	4
Boatman.....	1	Shoemakers.....	3
Carpenters.....	3	Salesman.....	1
Clerks.....	2	Steamboatman.....	1
Cooks.....	4	Shingle weaver.....	1
Cigarmaker.....	1	Stationary engineer.....	1
Commercial traveller.....	1	Typemaker.....	1
Fishmonger.....	1	Trader.....	1
Farmers.....	2	Teamster.....	1
Fishermen.....	2	Telegrapher.....	1
Gold miners.....	12	Wood carver.....	1
Harnessmaker.....	1	Wagonmaker.....	1
Iron turner.....	1	No occupation.....	1
Labourers.....	41		
Machinist.....	1	Total.....	109
Mining engineer.....	1		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DURATION OF SENTENCE.

KINGSTON.

Sentence.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Sentence.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Two years.....	26	1	27	Nine years.....	2		2
Over two years and under three years.....	17		17	Ten years.....	38		38
Three years.....	104	3	107	Eleven years and six months.....	1		1
Over three years and under four years.....	4		4	Twelve years.....	10		10
Four years.....	26		26	Thirteen years.....	1		1
Five years.....	88	4	92	Fourteen years.....	8		8
Over five years and under six years.....	1		1	Fifteen years.....	17		17
Six years.....	9	1	10	Sixteen years.....	1		1
Over six years and under seven years.....	1		1	Eighteen years.....	1		1
Seven years.....	37	1	38	Twenty years.....	7		7
Over seven years and under eight years.....	1		1	Twenty-one years.....	1		1
Eight years.....	7		7	Twenty-two years.....	1		1
				Twenty-three years.....	1		1
				Life.....	27	1	28
				Totals.....	437	11	448

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Sentence.	Male.	Sentence.	Male.
Two years.....	57	Over nine years and less than ten years.....	2
Over two years and less than three years.....	8	Ten years.....	23
Three years.....	68	Twelve years.....	4
Over three years and less than four years.....	1	Over twelve years and less than thirteen years.....	1
Four years.....	60	Fourteen years.....	5
Five years.....	72	Fifteen years.....	2
Six years.....	10	Sixteen years.....	1
Over six years and less than seven years.....	2	Twenty years.....	2
Seven years.....	29	Life.....	8
Over seven years and less than eight years.....	1		2
Eight years.....	4		8
Nine years.....	5		365
		Total.....	

DORCHESTER.

Sentence.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Sentence.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Two years.....	45	1	46	Six years and sixteen days.....	1		1
" and ten days.....	1		1	Seven years.....	10		10
" and seven days.....	1		1	Eight years.....	3	1	4
" and three months.....	3		3	" and six months.....	1		1
" six months.....	6		6	Nine years.....	2		2
Three years.....	53	5	58	Ten years.....	8		8
" and ten days.....	1		1	Twelve years.....	5		5
" and twenty-three d's.....	1		1	Fourteen years.....		1	1
" and thirty days.....	1		1	" and six months.....	1		1
" and six months.....	3		3	Fifteen years.....	3		3
" and nine months.....	1		1	Seventeen years.....	2		2
Four years.....	31	1	32	Twenty years.....	1		1
" and five days.....	1		1	Twenty-five years.....	3		3
" and four days.....	1		1	Thirty years.....	1		1
" and one month.....	2		2	Life.....	3		3
" and six months.....	2		2	Thirty-nine months.....	1		1
Five years.....	28	3	31	Fifty-six days.....	1		1
" and three months.....	1		1				
" and six months.....	1		1	Totals.....	238	12	250
Six years.....	9		9				

MANITOBA.

Sentence.	No.	Sentence.	No.
Two years.....	53	Six years.....	1
" and three months.....	1	Seven years.....	8
" and six months.....	2	Ten years.....	1
Three years.....	50	Fourteen years.....	1
" and three months.....	1	Fifteen years.....	1
" and six months.....	1	Life.....	1
Four years.....	14		
Five years.....	22	Total.....	156

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Sentence.	No.	Sentence.	No.
Two years.....	16	Eight years.....	2
Over two years and under three.....	7	Ten years.....	8
Three years.....	15	Fourteen years.....	3
Over three years and under four.....	1	Fifteen years.....	1
Four years.....	6	Twenty years.....	1
Over four years and under five.....	2	Twenty-one years.....	2
Five years.....	15	Life.....	9
Six years.....	4		
Seven years.....	17	Total.....	109

NATIONALITY.

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Canada.....	286	8	294	Italy.....	5		5
United States.....	44		44	Russia.....	1		1
England.....	49	1	50	Finland.....	1		1
Scotland.....	5	1	6	Newfoundland.....	1		1
Ireland.....	24	1	25	Austria.....	6		6
Germany.....	7		7	Syria.....	1		1
Sweden.....	2		2	Galicia.....	1		1
France.....	1		1				
Denmark.....	2		2	Total.....	437	11	448
Australia.....	1		1				

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Number		Number.
United States	38	Irish	10
Belgian	1	Italian	5
Canadian	285	Russian	1
Danish	1	Syrian	1
English	15	Scottish	4
French	3		
German	1	Total	365

DORCHESTER.

Canada	197	West Indies	2
England	17	United States	8
Ireland	10	Italy	2
Scotland	2	Syria	2
Newfoundland	8	Russia	1
Australia	1	Total	250

MANITOBA.

Canada	61	Russia	11
England	27	Sweden and Denmark	4
Ireland	7	United States	26
Scotland	5	Australia	1
France	3	Total	156
Germany	6		
Austria-Hungary	5		

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Canada	44	Japan	3
China	8	Mexico	3
England	16	Norway	1
Finland	1	Scotland	3
France	1	United States	18
Germany	5	West Indies	1
Greece	2	Total	109
Ireland	1		
Italy	2		

AGE OF CONVICTS.

KINGSTON.

Age.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Age.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Under 20 years.....	33	.....	33	Over 60 and under 70 years....	11	.....	11
Over 20 and under 30 years....	186	.....	186	" 70 years	4	.....	4
" 30 " 40 "	108	6	114	Total	437	11	448
" 40 " 50 "	74	3	77				
" 50 " 60 "	21	2	23				

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Age.	Male.	Age.	Male.
Under 20 years.....	62	Over 60 and under 70 years.....	2
Over 20 and under 30 years.....	141	" 70 " 80 "	1
" 30 " 40 "	95	Total.....	365
" 40 " 50 "	42		
" 50 " 60 "	22		

DORCHESTER.

Age.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Age.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Under 20 years.....	40	.....	40	60 to 70 years.....	4	1	5
20 to 30 years.....	99	4	103	Over 70 "	1	.....	1
30 to 40 "	56	4	60	Total.....	238	12	250
40 to 50 "	27	3	30				
50 to 60 "	11	.....	11				

MANITOBA.

Age.	Male.	Age.	Male.
Under 20 years.....	16	60 to 70 "	5
20 to 30 years.....	61	Total	156
30 to 40 "	43		
40 to 50 "	25		
50 to 60 "	6		

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Age.	Male.	Age.	Male.
Under 20 years.....	10	Over 50 and under 60 years.....	4
Over 20 and under 30 years.....	47	" 60 " 70 "	3
" 30 " 40 "	30	Total... ..	109
" 40 " 50 "	15		

MORAL HABITS.

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Total abstainers.....	101	.....	101
Temperate.....	222	9	231
Intemperate.....	114	2	116
Total.....	437	11	448

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Male.	Female.
Abstainers.....	8	.....
Temperate.....	155	.....
Intemperate.....	202	.....
Total.....	365	.....

DORCHESTER.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Abstainers.....	45	3	48
Temperate.....	132	3	135
Intemperate.....	61	6	67
Total.....	238	12	250

MANITOBA.

	Number.
Abstainers.....	55
Temperate.....	58
Intemperate.....	43
Total.....	156

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Total abstainers.....	11
Temperate.....	40
Intemperate.....	58
Total.....	109

CIVIL CONDITION.

KINGSTON.

State.	Male.	Female.	Total.	State.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Single.....	271	2	273	Widowed.....	8	2	10
Married.....	158	7	165	Total.	437	11	448

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

State.	Male.	State.	Male.
Married	110	Widowed.....	7
Single.....	248	Total.....	365

DORCHESTER.

State.	Male.	Female.	Total.	State.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Married	66	2	68	Single.....	166	7	173
Widowed.....	6	3	9	Total.....	238	12	250

MANITOBA.

State.	Number	State.	Number
Single.....	100	Widowed.....	6
Married.....	50	Total.....	156

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Single	69	Widowed.....	7
Married.....	33	Total.....	109

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

RACIAL.

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
White	409	11	420	Indian.....	4	..	4
Coloured.....	24	.....	24	Total.....	437	11	448

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Number.		Number.
Coloured.....	4	White.....	357
Indian.....	4	Total.....	365

DORCHESTER.

Race.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
White	220	10	230	Coloured.....	18	2	20
				Total... ..	238	12	250

MANITOBA.

Race.	Number.	Race.	Number.
White.....	131	Coloured.....	1
Indian half-breed.....	15	Total.....	156
Indian.....	9		

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

White.....	69	Coloured.....	5
Indian.....	12	Mongolian.....	11
Indian half-breed.....	12	Total.....	109

WHERE SENTENCED.

KINGSTON.

County.	Male.	Female.	Total.	County.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Algoma, District of.....	13		13	Oxford	4		4
Bruce.....	2		2	Ontario.....	7		7
Brant.....	3		3	Parry Sound.....	3		3
Carleton.....	15	1	16	Prescott and Russell.....	2		2
Dufferin.....	2		2	Prince Edward.....	2		2
Elgin.....	5	1	6	Perth.....	1		1
Essex.....	14		14	Peterboro.....	5		5
Frontenac.....	8		8	Peel.....	4		4
Grey.....	9		9	Renfrew.....	7		7
Haldimand.....	6		6	Rainy River, District of.....	2		2
Halton.....	1		1	Simcoe.....	8		8
Huron.....	4		4	Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry.....	15		15
Hastings.....	4		4	Thunder Bay, District of.....	11		11
Kent.....	20		20	Victoria.....	3		3
Lennox and Addington.....	7		7	Wentworth.....	22		22
Lanark.....	2		2	Waterloo.....	11		11
Lincoln.....	5		5	Wellington.....	12		12
Lambton.....	8		8	Welland.....	13		13
Leeds and Grenville.....	6		6	York.....	85	1	86
Manitoulin, District of.....	2		2	Maritime Provinces.....	8		8
Muskoka, District of.....	5		5	British Columbia.....	5		5
Middlesex.....	18		18	Manitoba and North-west Territories.....	8	2	10
Northumberland and Durham.....	4		4	Quebec.....	21	6	27
Norfolk.....	2		2				
Nipissing, District of.....	13		13	Total.....	437	11	448

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

County or District.	Male.	County or District.	Male.
Arthabaska.....	3	Ottawa.....	10
Beauharnois.....	9	Pontiac.....	2
Bedford.....	14	Quebec.....	29
Beauce.....	1	Richelieu.....	4
Cornwall.....	1	Rimouski.....	6
Calgary.....	6	Regina.....	4
Edmonton.....	1	St. Francis.....	13
Iberville.....	3	St. Hyacinthe.....	1
Joliette.....	1	Three Rivers.....	7
Kamouraska.....	1	Terrebonne.....	5
Leeds and Grenville.....	1	Winnipeg.....	12
Montreal.....	221	Wetaskiwin.....	2
McLeod (Fort).....	4		
Montmagny.....	3	Total.....	365
Maple Creek.....	1		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DORCHESTER.

Province.	County.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Province.	County.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Nova Scotia	Annapolis	7	0	7	New Brunswick..	Gloucester	1	0	1	
	Antigonish	2	0	2		Kent	2	0	2	
	Cumberland	16	0	16		Kings	5	0	5	
	Colchester	8	0	8		Madawaska	1	1	2	
	Cape Breton	33	0	33		Northumberland	1	0	1	
	Digby	4	2	6		Restigouche	5	0	5	
	Guysboro'	2	0	2		St. John	24	1	25	
	Halifax	47	7	54		Westmoreland	13	0	13	
	Hants	6	0	6		York	4	0	4	
	Inverness	3	0	3			63	3	66	
	Kings	12	0	12		P. E. Island	Kings	1	0	1
	Lunenburg	2	0	2			Prince	4	0	4
	Pictou	9	0	9			Queens	8	0	8
	Queens	5	0	5				13	0	13
	Richmond	1	0	1			Totals by Pro-	Nova Scotia	162	9	171
	Shelburne	1	0	1		vinces	New Brunswick	63	3	66
	Victoria	2	0	2			P. E. Island	13	0	13
Yarmouth	2	0	2			238	12	250		
		162	9	171						
New Brunswick . .	Albert	1	0	1						
	Charlotte	1	0	1						
	Carleton	5	1	6						

MANITOBA.

District.	No.	District.	No.
Manitoba—		North-west Territories—Con.	
Eastern Judicial District	55	Yorkton	7
Central "	1	Calgary	13
Western "	4	Regina	11
North-west Territories—		Fort Saskatchewan	3
Edmonton	8	Carlyle	2
McLeod	16	Whitewood	2
Prince Albert	4	Moose Jaw	1
Moosomin	13	Weyburn	1
Lethbridge	8	Medicine Hat	1
Battleford	1		
Maple Creek	5	Total	156

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Ashcroft	3	Nelson	9
Clinton	9	New Westminster	8
Dawson, E.T.	12	Rossland	1
Fort George	1	Vancouver	17
Grand Forks	1	Vernon	7
Greenwood	1	Victoria	17
Kamloops	9		
Lillooet	1	Total	109
Nanaimo	13		

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

CONVICTS PARDONED.

KINGSTON.

Name.	Crime.	Where sentenced.
George Eaton	False pretenses	Brockville.
Marie Labrie	Incest	Montreal, Que.
Antonio Shanto	Wounding	Fort William.
Bernie Mitchell	Rape	Owen Sound.
Joseph Vipond	"	Bracebridge.
Davis A. Hawes	"	Toronto.
Sarah A. Avery	Horse stealing	Sherbrooke, Que.
Alexander McDonald	Carnally knowing a girl under 14 years	London.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Lalonde, Joseph	Manslaughter	Montreal.
St. Onge, Arthur	Theft of post letters	"
Bliss, Charles H.	Shop breaking and theft	St. Francis.
Picard, Narcisse	Indecent assault on female	Montreal.
Dagenais, Arthur	Theft	"
Gagné, Joseph	Shop breaking	"

DORCHESTER.

Michael Gallagher	Shooting with intent to murder	Kings, N.B.
Chalmers Crabb	Arson	Woodstock.
Louis Bertrand	Breaking, entering and stealing	Kings, N.B.
William Arkley	Jail breaking	Pictou.
John Tobin	Breaking and entering	St. John.
Frank Sabears	Assault and jail breaking	Annapolis.
William DeLong	Rape	"
Robert Mahoney	Seduction and jail breaking	Lunenburg.
Clement Phillips	Breaking plate glass	Halifax.
Edward Hudson	"	"

MANITOBA.

Phillip Hill	Murder	Brandon.
Samuel Pepin	Shop breaking	Regina, Assa.
Jack Spear	Perjury	McLeod, Alta.
Blackfoot Jack	Attempted Rape	Calgary, Alta.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Rafael William Albi	Wounding with intent	Nelson.
Thomas Thornton	Theft	Dawson, Y. T.
Wong Lon Yet	Stealing and receiving stolen goods	Vancouver.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

CONVICTS PAROLED.

KINGSTON.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
William Harding.....	Carnally knowing a girl under 14 years.....	Brampton.
Fred Butler.....	Stealing cattle.....	London.
Harry Harding.....	Theft and escape.....	Barrie.
Charles Gordon.....	Incest.....	Toronto.
Arthur Cathro.....	Assault and wounding.....	London.
Chas. A. Hendry.....	Stealing.....	Toronto.
James Langley.....	House-breaking and theft.....	London.
George Bedell.....	Housebreaking.....	Hamilton.
John Johnston.....	Stealing.....	Cornwall.
Chas. A. Wiles.....	Horse-stealing.....	North Bay.
Nelson Dessler.....	Burglary.....	Berlin.
Edw. R. Wilson.....	Rape.....	Brantford.
William Connell.....	Stealing cattle.....	London.
Paul Chartrand.....	Gross indecency.....	North Bay.
Henry Cameron.....	Counterfeiting.....	Chatham.
Harry Badgley.....	Manlaughter.....	Toronto.
William McClay.....	Stealing.....	Pembroke.
J. W. Randall.....	Carnally knowing a girl under 14 years.....	London.
William Ward.....	Horse-stealing.....	Sarnia.
John Lampman.....	Breaking, entering and stealing.....	Hamilton.
Gerald Douglas.....	Theft and having counterfeit coin.....	"
Henry McElhone.....	Stealing.....	Cornwall.
Thos. Y. O'Neill.....	Shopbreaking and stealing.....	Ottawa.
Geo. Harrison.....	Defiling a child.....	Toronto.
William Austin.....	Burglary.....	London.
Joseph Coughtrey.....	Housebreaking and stealing.....	"
John Foster.....	Robbery.....	Port Arthur.
David Humphrey.....	Attempt to rob.....	Cayuga.
Alex. T. Duncan.....	Robbery and escape.....	Port Arthur.
Joeko Lemure.....	Shopbreaking and stealing.....	Pembroke.
A. W. Brown.....	Burglary.....	Chatham.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Stuart, William.....	Circulating false money.....	Ottawa.
Peltier, Onesime.....	Attempt to commit arson.....	Montreal.
Deslongchamp, Adrien.....	Wounding with intent.....	"
Mooney, James E.....	Theft.....	"
Johnson, Herbert G.....	Conspiracy.....	"
Carlin, Patrick.....	Conspiracy.....	"
McDermott, Michael.....	Theft.....	Quebec.
Marcotte, Henri.....	Shop-breaking.....	Montreal.
Ross, Charles F.....	Shop-breaking and theft.....	St. Francis.
Dennie, Hector.....	Wounding with intent.....	Pontiac.
Lambert, Joseph H.....	Aggravated assault.....	Montreal.
Trepanier, Wilfrid.....	Theft of post letters.....	Quebec.
Baudette, Napoléon.....	Shop-breaking.....	St. Francis.
Cahill, Frank.....	Burglary and robbery.....	Middlesex.
Rocheleau, France.....	Bigamy.....	Ottawa.
Blanchette, Eusebe.....	Horse-stealing.....	Rimouski.
Laurin, Eddie.....	Manlaughter.....	Montreal.
Howle, Thomas C.....	Grievous bodily harm.....	Quebec.
Irving, George.....	Theft as servant.....	Montreal.
L'Heureux, William.....	Highway robbery.....	St. Francis.
Woods, D. J.....	Theft.....	Montreal.
Lebel, Odilon.....	Shop-breaking.....	Quebec.
Couture, Arthur.....	Shop-breaking.....	St. Francis.
Olsen, Albert.....	Theft.....	Montreal.
Lusignan, Ulric.....	Robbery and arson.....	Sorel.
Evraine Joseph.....	Bigamy.....	Ottawa.
Charlebois, Israel.....	Shop-breaking.....	Montreal.
St. George, Emery.....	Fraud.....	Ottawa.
Bilodeau, Omer.....	Forgery.....	St. Francis.
O'Neil, William.....	Theft from person.....	"
Robert, Oscar.....	Shed-breaking.....	"
Page, Joseph.....	Attempt to steal from person.....	"
Panneton, Andre.....	Wounding with intent.....	Three Rivers.
Leclair, Augustin J.....	Forgery.....	Montreal.

DORCHESTER.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Mellville Crabb	Arson	Woodstock, N. B.
John Corby	Larceny	Liverpool, N. S.
Edward Howe	Burglary and theft	Dorchester, N. B.
John McGillivray	Larceny	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
John McKenna	"	"
Chas. Higgins <i>alias</i> Ritchie	Breaking and stealing	St. John.
William Nason	Larceny	Woodstock.
John C. Doull	Abduction	Sydney.
Thomas Carey	Manlaughter	Guysboro'.
Henry Keay	"	"
William Oliver	Forgery	Amherst.
Alexr. Logue	Malicious injury to property	"
Ernest Tabor	"	"
Francis Rushton	Shopbreaking	Truro.
Donald McLeod	Grievous assault	Inverness.
Claud Gallant	Housebreaking	Summerside.
Buzz Perry	"	"
John Walker	Escape from jail	Halifax.
John Carter	Breaking, entering and stealing	St. John.
Alfred Bichens	Manlaughter	Halifax.
Arch. J. Courtney	Breaking, entering and stealing	Victoria, N. S.
George McIsaac	Receiving stolen property	Sydney.
William Guthro	Larceny	Pictou.
Alva Emerson	Breaking, entering and stealing	Halifax.
John Slade	Larceny	"
John McGlone	Breaking, entering and stealing	St. John.
Edward Hanlan	Larceny	Guysboro'.
Wm. H. Gentles	Forgery	Halifax.
Norman McDonald	Assault, causing bodily harm	Sydney.
Wm. McHenry	Shooting with intent to murder	Annapolis.
Major Howatt	Receiving stolen property	Sydney.
John McLean	Assault, occasioning bodily harm	"
Charles Looney	"	"
Thomas Lewis	Wounding	Restigouche.

MANITOBA.

Ugly Head	Horse stealing	McLeod, Alta.
Chas. McManus	Theft	Winnipeg.
A. Pednault	Attempt to carnally know girl under 14 years	"
U. C. Wilson	Burglary	"
W. McDonald	Theft	"
E. Vlasoff	Wilfully destroying a binder and a quantity of grain	Yorkton.
J. W. Murphy	Larceny	Edmonton.
F. H. Wilson	"	"
H. Roberts	Forgery	Winnipeg.
Peter Hansen	Theft	Moosomin.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Reg. No.	Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
745	Sickamin	Burglary	Kamloops.
816	Thomas Young	Breaking, entering and stealing	Nanaimo.
791	Daniel Berger	Theft	Dawson, Y. T.
719	Michelle Thomas	Robbery with violence	Kamloops.
767	Peter Hasburg	Breaking, entering and stealing	New Westminster.
731	Harry Howard	Wounding with intent	Nelson.
819	Frederick W. Slack	Stealing	Grand Forks.
807	Chas. P. McRostic	"	Vernon.
853	Jack Regan	"	Vancouver.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DEATHS.

KINGSTON.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Daniel Stevens	Manslaughter	Brantford.
Joseph Fitzstephen.....	Burglary.	Hull, Que.
Thomas Sellers	Theft	London.
John Nankivell	Shooting and wounding with intent to kill....	Winnipeg, Man.
Avila Bourassa	Murder	Montreal, Que.
John Moore	Horsestealing	Peterboro.
Chas. Baker	Housebreaking and theft.....	Hamilton.
Ernest Bishop	Arson	Kingston.
James Doe	Shooting with intent to kill.....	Dorchester, N.B.
J. C. W. Wilson.....	Theft	Stratford.
Alexander Ross.....	Burglary, housebreaking and theft	Barrie.
James A McKane	Wounding with intent.....	Montreal.
R. S. Hifford	Horsestealing	Peterboro.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Pierre Dupras	Theft.....	Montreal.
John Young.....	Robbery from person.....	"

DORCHESTER.

James A. Stewart	Wife beating.....	Amherst.
William Middleton.....	Larceny.....	Annapolis.

MANITOBA.

Eugene Hasson.....	Horse stealing.....	McLeod, N.W.T.
J. Anderson.....	Theft.....	Edmonton, N.W.T.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
George Hanes.....	Burglary	Soda Creek.
*James Leonard	Robbery with violence.....	Victoria.

*This man died in the hospital for the insane.

LIST OF INSANE CONVICTS.

KINGSTON.

No.	Name.	Date of Admission.	Discharged cured.	Improved to resume work.	Died.	Remaining under treatment, June 30, 1904.	Remarks.
1903.							
1	Valandry, David.....	July 2..	1	Improving.
2	Cameron, Frank.....	" 24..	.....	.....	.....	1
3	Liddles, Wm.....	August 4..	1	.....	.....	.....
4	Cook, Fred.....	" 13..	1	.....	.....	.....
5	Thompson, Wm.....	" 14..	1	.....	.....	.....
6	Newman, Wm.....	" 22..	.....	.....	.....	1
7	O'Hanley, Augustus.....	" 25..	.....	1	.....	.....
8	O'Hanley, Augustus.....	Nov. 13..	.....	.....	.....	1
9	Johnston, John.....	Sept. 4..	1	.....	.....	.....
10	Farmer, Chas.....	Oct. 27..	1	.....	.....	.....
11	Baker, Chas.....	Nov. 19..	1	.....	.....	.....
12	Brennan, M. J.....	" 21..	1		Incurable.
12	Hifford, Russell.....	" 21..	.....	.....	1	.....
1904.							
13	Watson, Wm.....	May 6..	1	Improved.
14	Boudoin, Chas.....	June 7..	.....	.....	.....	1
15	Mitchener, Henry.....	" 9..	.....	1	.....	.....
16	Mitchener, Henry.....	" 23..	.....	.....	.....	1
17	Swetka, Jutla.....	" 11..	.....	.....	.....	1
18	Easterbee, John.....	" 13..	1	.....	.....	.....
18	Stockford, David.....	" 18..	1	.....	.....	.....
			9	3	1	7	

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Name.	Crime.	Term.	Remarks.
Gareau, Leonidas.....	Breaking and entering with intent to steal.	5 years...	Transferred to Kingston, July 14, 1903.
Araschin, Demetro.....	Indecent assault.....	3 years....	Transferred to Kingston, Jan. 2, 1904.
Hunt, Daniel.....	Assault and wounding with intent.	4 years....	Transferred to Kingston, Jan. 2, 1904.
Williams, Bert.....	House breaking.....	5 years....	Transferred to Kingston, April 12, 1904.
McClanagan, Bernard...	Theft.....	2 years....	Transferred to Kingston, April 12, 1904.
Provost, Emmanuel ..	Robbery.....	3 years....	Transferred to Kingston, June 24, 1904.

DORCHESTER.

None.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

MANITOBA.

None.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Name.	Crime.	Sentence.	Remarks.
James Leonard	Robbery with violence. . .	7 yrs. and 20 lashes	Sent to Lunatic Asylum, Jan. 15, '04

PUNISHMENTS.

KINGSTON.

	Number of times administered.	Number of different persons who were punished.
Punishment cell on bread and water	218	108
Dungeon on bread and water	56	39
Sent to prison of isolation	9	8
Reduced rations	8	5
Shackled to cell door	1	1
Paddled	1	1
Deprived of cell light	49	39
" " and library	26	26
" of writing privilege	5	5
Remission forfeited	605	129

Number of convicts who received one or more of the above punishments. 331

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Number.
Deprived of remission	202
" school	3
" library books	5
" bed and light	369
Dungeon	114
Punishment cell	192
" " bread and water	14
Solitary confinement	62
To wear Oregon boot	1

DORCHESTER.

	Number of times punishment was administered.	Number of different prisoners who were punished.	Number of prisoners who were not punished.
Dark cell on bread and water.....	311	108	230
Bread and water diet.....	358	125	113
Deprived of remission time.....	124	77	261
Shackled to cell gate during working hours.....	33	23	315

MANITOBA.

Reprimanded.....	55	41	115
Severely reprimanded.....	17	16	140
Bread and water, with hard bed.....	17	9	147
" " " in penal cells.....	7	6	150
" " " with hands shackled to gate in penal cells.....	10	7	149
Loss of remission.....	29	23	133
Ball and chain.....	1	1	155

Number of prisoners who received one or more of the above punishments..... 50
 " " " have received no punishment..... 106

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Deprived of remission.....	8	7	102
Dark cell on bread and water.....	4	3	106
Bread and water.....	31	21	88
Confined in cell on reduced rations.....	7	5	104

Number of prisoners who received one or more of the above punishments..... 39
 " " " have received no punishment..... 70

DISTRIBUTION OF CONVICTS.

KINGSTON.

How Employed.	No.	How Employed.	No.
Asylum (patients).....	34	Tin, paint and printing.....	11
Bakery.....	7	Quarry.....	22
Blacksmith shop.....	28	Shoe shop.....	12
Carpenter shop.....	16	Tailor shop.....	19
Change room.....	13	Stone shed.....	32
Engineer's department.....	20	Stone pile.....	38
Farm, gardens and stables.....	28	Binder twine shop.....	36
Hospital (orderlies and patients).....	15	Offices and dormitories.....	32
Steward's department.....	13	Wood and coal yard.....	6
Laundry.....	5	Female prison.....	11
Masons.....	36		
Prison of isolation (penal and orderly) ..	14	Total.....	448

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

How Employed.	No.	How Employed.	No.
Keeper's hall	2	Stone cutters.....	34
Kitchen.....	16	Stone breakers.....	22
Hospital.....	7	Tinsmiths.....	14
School and library.....	1	Farm.....	21
Chapels.....	1	Piggery.....	5
Change room.....	16	Stables.....	8
Dormitories.....	27	Engineers.....	15
Yard.....	9	Electricians.....	1
Bakers.....	4	Gate.....	1
Carpenters.....	25	Excavation.....	21
Shop vestibule.....	1	Sewerage.....	11
Tailors.....	18	Offices.....	3
Shoemakers.....	22	New comers.....	2
Blacksmiths.....	16	Punishment cells.....	11
Masons.....	11		
Quarry.....	20	Total.....	365

DORCHESTER.

Bakery and kitchen	9	Saw-mill.....	11
Blacksmith shop.....	5	Quarry.....	10
Carpenter shop.....	9	Farm.....	22
Tailor shop.....	8	Excavating for new shops.....	24
Shoe shop.....	7	Stone cutters.....	20
Laundry.....	11	Masonry (new shops).....	38
Prison stables.....	7	Hospital.....	1
Cell wings.....	18	" orderly.....	1
Machine shop.....	3	In cells (sick).....	14
Boiler room.....	2	Female prison.....	12
Teamsters.....	7		
Library.....	1	Total.....	250
Grading yard.....	10		

MANITOBA.

Carpenter's shop.....	8	In penal cells.....	1
Stone cutting.....	13	Chapel orderlies.....	2
Tailor's shop.....	13	Hospital orderlies.....	5
Knitting.....	3	" patients.....	6
Shoe shop.....	9	Farm yard and stables.....	20
Barbers.....	2	Piggery.....	2
Basement orderly.....	1	Main hall orderly.....	1
Kitchen orderlies.....	4	Front entrance grounds.....	2
Bakery.....	2	Warden's grounds.....	1
Steward's orderly.....	1	Deputy Warden's grounds.....	1
Prison orderlies.....	12	Brickmaker.....	23
In cell.....	3	Quarry.....	7
Engine room.....	3	Office orderly.....	1
Laundry and dry room.....	4		
Blacksmith's shop.....	3	Total.....	156
Cleaning surroundings.....	3		

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

How Employed.	No.	How Employed.	No.
Bakery	3	Orderly, wing	5
Blacksmith	4	" chapels	1
Carpenter	6	" Accountant's office	1
Shoe shop	7	" main hall	1
Tailor shop	9	Messenger	1
Farm	5	Laundry	4
Vegetable garden	1	Clothes room	3
Piggery	1	Warden's grounds	1
Stables	2	Deputy Warden's grounds	1
Making hay	23	Surroundings	5
New wing	15	Punishment	1
Orderly, hospital	1	In cell	1
" kitchen	4	Asylum for the insane	1
" basement	1		
" store	1	Total	109

ACCIDENTS.

KINGSTON.

Date.	Name.	Where Employed.	Nature of Accident.	Cause of Accident.	No. of days in Hospital.
1903.					
Dec. 31..	A. Wanamaker...	Quarry	Lower jaw fractured and eyesight destroyed.	Blasting operation.....	97

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Date.	Name.	Where Employed.	Nature of Accident.	Cause of Accident.	No. of days in Hospital.
1903.					
Aug. 18..	St. George, Emery	Stone shed..	Fracture of the nose.....	Struck by the handle of a derrick.	10
Oct. 8..	Fontaine, Joseph..	"	" right leg.....	Falling on rail in the stone shed.	90
1904.					
April 11..	Dunn, Richard...	Farm.....	Amputation of finger.....	Cut with an axe while working.	21
June 24..	Murphy, Denis...	Stable.....	Dislocation of the right shoulder	Falling in the yard....	*

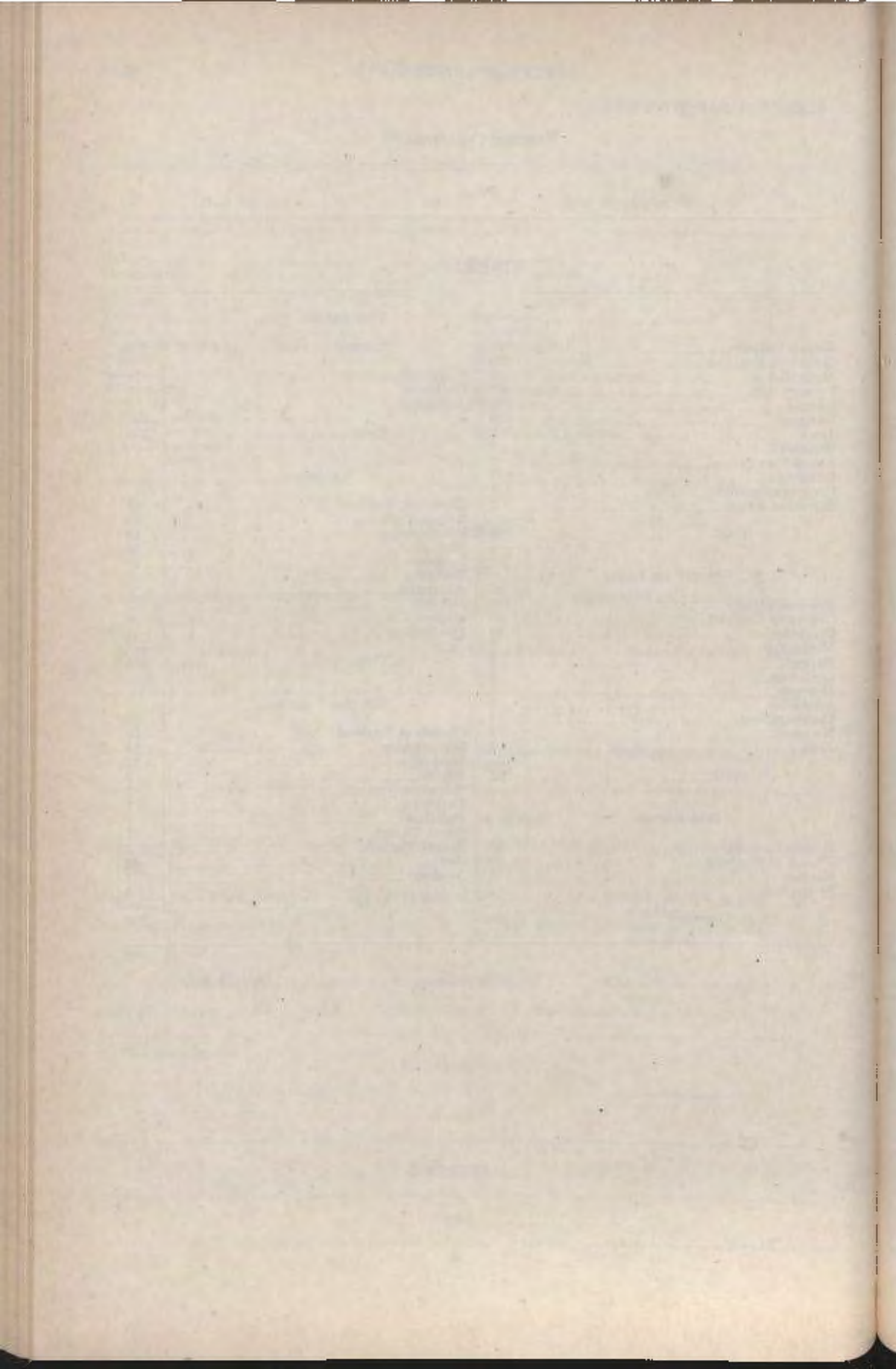
*Still in hospital.

DORCHESTER.

None.

MANITOBA.

None.



APPENDIX G

LABOUR STATISTICS

LARSEN & BROS.

STATEMENT of Labour performed during the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1904, in the following Departments.

KINGSTON.

Departments.	Days.	Rate.		Amount.	
		\$	cts.	\$	cts.
Bakery	2,084	0	30	625	20
Blacksmith	8,050 ³ / ₁₀	0	30	2,445	09
Broom	281	0	30	84	30
Basket	161 ⁵ / ₁₀	0	30	48	45
Carpenter	3,572	0	30	1,071	60
Change room, laundry and barbers	5,939	0	30	1,781	70
Clerical staff	1,550	0	30	465	00
Engineer	5,770	0	30	1,731	00
Female prison	3,144 ⁴ / ₁₀	0	20	628	87
Farm	3,681 ¹ / ₂	0	30	1,104	45
Hospital	1,857	0	30	557	10
Kitchen	4,684 ¹ / ₂	0	30	1,405	35
Loom	330	0	30	99	00
Mat	199	0	30	57	00
Mason	10,085 ¹ / ₂	0	30	3,025	68
Printing and bookbinding	818 ¹ / ₂	0	30	245	58
Prison of Isolation	1,532 ¹ / ₂	0	30	459	70
Quarry	2,138	0	20	427	60
Stonecutting	6,861 ¹ / ₂	0	30	2,058	55
Stone pile	8,993 ¹ / ₂	0	30	2,697	98
Shoe	8,285 ¹ / ₂	0	30	2,485	65
Shoe	4,150 ¹ / ₂	0	30	1,245	15
Tin and paint	1,720 ³ / ₁₀	0	30	516	21
Tailor	7,741	0	30	2,322	30
Wood and coal	2,342	0	30	832	50
Wing and cells	7,497 ¹ / ₂	0	30	2,249	25

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Clerical staff, barbers, &c.	1,545	0	30	463	50
Pump-house and canal	2,449 ¹ / ₂	0	30	734	85
Bookbinding	100 ¹ / ₂	0	30	30	23
Steward	6,171 ¹ / ₂	0	30	1,851	45
Bakery	1,226	0	30	367	80
Carpenters	7,230 ¹ / ₂	0	30	2,169	07
Tailors	4,687 ¹ / ₂	0	30	1,406	33
Shoe shop	5,015	0	30	1,504	50
Stonecutters	7,167 ¹ / ₂	0	30	2,150	33
Engineer	6,902	0	30	2,070	60
Change room	5,438 ¹ / ₂	0	30	1,631	55
Tinsmiths	3,544	0	30	1,063	20
Blacksmiths	3,667 ¹ / ₂	0	30	1,100	25
Brickyard	1,774 ¹ / ₂	0	30	532	27
Quarry	2,095	0	30	628	50
Excavation	4,951	0	30	1,485	30
Wood-shed	6,881 ¹ / ₂	0	30	2,064	45
Masons	2,600	0	30	780	00
Dormitories	9,058 ¹ / ₂	0	30	2,717	55
Farm	5,704 ¹ / ₂	0	30	1,711	35
Sewerage	102 ¹ / ₂	0	30	30	67
Piggery	1,163	0	30	348	90
Stables	1,152 ¹ / ₂	0	30	345	75
Institution	1,479 ¹ / ₂	0	30	443	85
Ornamental grounds	618	0	30	185	40
	92,725 ¹ / ₂			27,817	65

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

DORCHESTER.

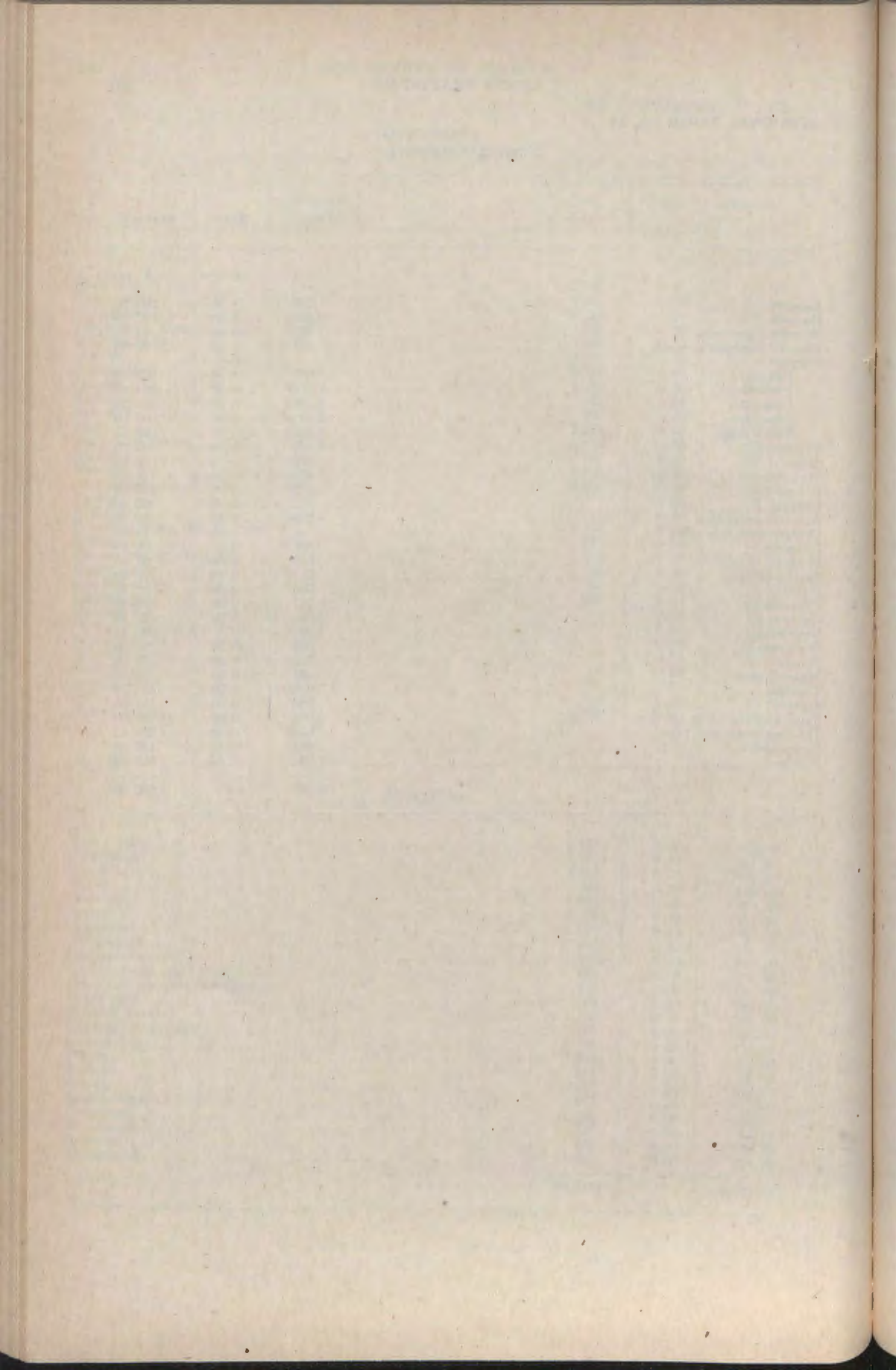
Department.	Days.	Rate.		Amount.	
		\$	cts.	\$	cts.
Shoe shop.....	2,702	0	30	810	60
Tailor shop.....	4,044	0	30	1,213	20
Carpenter shop.....	2,763	0	30	828	90
Blacksmith shop.....	1,492	0	30	447	60
Machine shop.....	936	0	30	280	80
Mason.....	3,722	0	30	1,116	60
Stonecutter.....	9,218	0	30	2,765	40
Quarry.....	2,192	0	30	657	60
Bakery.....	881	0	30	264	30
Saw-mill.....	998	0	30	299	40
Farm.....	3,974	0	30	1,192	20
Stable and teams.....	4,040	0	30	1,212	00
Laundry.....	1,207	0	30	362	10
Kitchen.....	2,105	0	30	631	50
Cell wings.....	4,864	0	30	1,459	20
Barbers.....	775	0	30	232	50
Boilers.....	945	0	30	283	50
Breaking stone, &c., in yard.....	7,248	0	30	2,174	40
Library.....	315	0	30	94	50
Excavating, grading, &c.....	3,749	0	30	1,124	70
Lumbering.....	760	0	30	225	00
Hauling earth.....	52	0	30	15	60
Loading coal.....	224	0	30	67	20
Hauling ice.....	63	0	30	18	90
Waterworks and sewers.....	62	0	30	18	60
Whitewashing.....	45	0	30	13	50
Breaking bone.....	84	0	30	25	20
Shovelling snow.....	23	0	30	6	90
Sawing wood.....	211	0	30	63	30
Office.....	109	0	30	32	70
Female labour.....	2,734 ¹ / ₂	0	20	546	98
				18,484	88

MANITOBA.

Tailor shop.....	3,852 ² / ₅	0	30	1,155	80
Shoemaker.....	1,704 ⁵ / ₈	0	30	511	30
Farm.....	3,402	0	30	1,020	70
Baker.....	482	0	30	144	60
Steward.....	1,667	0	30	500	10
Mason.....	1,615 ¹ / ₈	0	30	484	60
Engineer.....	1,179	0	30	353	70
Blacksmith.....	488 ¹ / ₂	0	30	146	55
Carpenter shop.....	1,360 ³ / ₈	0	30	408	10
Change room and laundry.....	994	0	30	298	20
Hospitals, chapels and library.....	490	0	30	147	00
Brick yard.....	796	0	30	238	80
Cutting wood.....	1,170	0	30	351	00
General employment.....	2,985	0	30	895	50
Quarry.....	1,528	0	30	458	40
Prison.....	1,583	0	30	474	90
Barbers.....	184	0	30	55	20
Roads.....	415	0	30	124	50
Maintenance of buildings.....	1,573	0	30	471	90
Orderlies.....	1,099	0	30	329	70
Bookbinder.....	37	0	30	11	10
Stone pile.....	641	0	30	192	30
Excavating.....	1,085	0	30	325	50
	30,381 ¹ / ₂			9,099	45

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	Days.	Rate.	Amount.
		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Laundry.....	1,213	0 30	363 90
Barbers.....	325½	0 30	97 65
Warden's grounds.....	315	0 30	94 50
Deputy warden's grounds.....	317	0 30	95 10
Shops—			
Baking.....	687	0 30	206 10
Blacksmith.....	1,213½	0 30	364 05
Carpenter.....	1,594	0 30	478 20
Shoe shop.....	2,025	0 30	607 50
Tailor shop.....	2,400½	0 30	720 15
Brickyard.....	1,141	0 30	342 30
Store.....	270	0 30	81 00
Maintenance of buildings.....	423½	0 30	127 05
Repair shop.....	522	0 30	156 60
Chapels.....	322	0 30	96 60
Accountant's office.....	299½	0 30	89 85
Deputy warden's office.....	47	0 30	14 10
Library.....	306	0 30	91 80
Hospital.....	306	0 30	91 80
Surroundings.....	913	0 30	273 90
Halls.....	305	0 30	91 50
Prison wing.....	1,247	0 30	374 10
Quarry.....	2,626	0 30	787 80
New wing.....	3,341½	0 30	1,002 45
Waterworks.....	506	0 30	151 80
Fencing.....	203½	0 30	61 05
Making mats.....	34	0 30	10 20
Teaming.....	1,052½	0 30	315 75
Stables.....	365	0 30	109 50
Farm and vegetable garden.....	2,005	0 30	601 50
Tending cattle and pigs.....	670½	0 30	201 15
Basement.....	361½	0 30	108 45
Kitchen.....	1,244	0 30	373 20
	28,602		8,580 60



APPENDIX H

PER CAPITA COST

KINGSTON.

(Average population, 451.)

Head of Service.	Supplies on hand July 1, 1903.	Expenditure, 1903-4.	Prison products used.	Total.	Less supplies on hand June 30, 1904.	Net cost.	Per capita cost.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Staff	1,804 01	64,081 11	205 18	66,040 30	724 03	65,316 27	144 82·5
Maintenance of convicts	3,507 77	16,378 90	2,639 07	22,525 74	3,858 02	18,667 72	41 39·2
Discharge expenses	358 41	2,347 07		2,705 48	450 00	2,255 48	5 00
Working expenses	7,859 82	19,352 47		27,212 29	9,855 22	17,357 07	38 48·5
Industries	63,820 36	46,238 13		110,058 49	69,540 84	40,517 65	89 84
Land, buildings and equipment	3,202 29	14,758 78		17,961 07	14,970 42	2,990 65	6 63
Miscellaneous		905 02		905 02		905 02	2 00·6
Totals	80,552 66	164,011 48	2,844 25	247,408 39	99,398 53	148,009 86	

Gross cost. \$ 328 18

Deduct for revenue. 141 73

Net cost per capita. 186 45

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Average 346.

Staff	972 25	50,108 16	130 00	51,210 41	786 02	50,424 39	145 73·5
Maintenance of convicts	7,011 00	10,773 41	2,851 14	20,635 55	4,649 53	15,986 02	46 20·2
Discharge expenses	739 11	1,604·29		2,343 40	635 77	1,707 63	4 93·5
Working expenses	9,627 80	19,644 40		29,272 20	8,577 70	20,694 50	59 81
Industries	461 62	8,218 54		8,680 16	7,292 06	1,388 10	4 01·1
Land, buildings and equipment	2,182 61	9,289 29		11,471 90	1,037 65	10,434 25	30 15·6
Miscellaneous		1,355 92		1,355 92		1,355 92	3 91·6
Totals ..	20,994 39	100,994 01	2,981 14	124,969 54	22,978 73	101,990 81	

Gross cost per capita. \$ 294 76·5

Deduct for revenue. 5 77·7

Net cost per capita. 288 98·8

DORCHESTER.

(Average 244.)

Staff.....	523 89	34,043 27	106 54	34,673 70	347 93	34,325 77	140 67·9
Maintenance of convicts.....	2,023 82	7,647 43	1,319 40	10,990 70	1,702 82	9,287 88	38 06·5
Discharge expenses.....	98 17	1,283 02		1,381 19	231 36	1,149 83	4 71·2
Working expenses.....	725 10	9,002 25		9,727 35	1,721 67	8,005 68	32 81
Industries.....	278 17	1,005 61		1,233 78	244 37	1,039 41	4 26
Land, buildings and equipment.....	569 19	3,944 59		4,513 78	411 85	4,101 93	16 81·1
Miscellaneous.....		563 50		563 50		563 50	2 30·9
Totals.....	4,218 34	57,489 72	1,425 94	63,134 00	4,660 00	58,474 00	

Gross cost per capita..... \$239 64·6

Deduct for revenue..... 7 67·1

Net cost per capita..... \$231 97·5

MANITOBA.

(Average 144.)

Staff.....	532 17	29,942 44	35 40	30,510 01	889 54	29,620 47	205 68·4
Maintenance of convicts.....	1,453 50	5,843 38	870 13	8,167 01	1,414 57	6,752 44	46 89·2
Discharge expenses.....	141 74	4,269 89		4,411 63	182 69	4,228 94	29 36·7
Working expenses.....	1,671 23	7,566 84		9,238 07	1,204 13	8,033 94	55 79·1
Industries.....	458 67	900 33		1,359 00	824 17	534 83	3 71·4
Land, buildings and equipment.....	220 80	6,617 33		6,838 13	2,645 78	4,192 35	29 11·3
Miscellaneous.....		863 86		863 86		863 86	5 99·9
Totals.....	4,478 11	56,004 07	905 53	61,387 71	7,160 88	54,226 83	

Gross cost per capita..... \$ 376 56

Deduct for revenue..... 29 00

Net cost per capita..... \$ 347 56

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

(Average 102.)

Head of Service.	Supplies on hand June 30, 1903.	Expenditure 1903-4.	Prison products used.	Total.	Less supplies on hand June 30, 1904.	Net cost.	Per capita cost.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ ats.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Staff	1,152 22	23,099 78	104 71	24,356 71	1,065 58	23,291 13	228 34·4
Maintenance of convicts	2,217 05	5,312 87	921 22	8,451 14	2,282 18	6,168 96	60 48
Discharge expenses	192 22	1,202 15	.....	1,394 37	224 47	1,169 90	11 46·9
Working expenses	1,236 60	6,196 96	.....	7,433 56	1,436 63	5,996 93	58 79·3
Industries	4,842 64	2,594 22	.....	7,436 86	1,880 10	5,556 76	54 47·8
Land, buildings and equipment	1,624 33	5,364 07	.....	6,988 39	864 45	6,123 94	60 03·8
Miscellaneous .....	.....	392 10	.....	392 10	.....	392 10	3 84·4
	11,265 05	44,162 15	1,025 93	56,453 13	7,753 41	48,699 72	.....

Gross cost per capita.....\$477 46·6
 Deduct for revenue.....14 95·6
Net cost per capita.....\$462 49

APPENDIX I

REVENUE STATEMENT

REVENUE STATEMENT

KINGSTON.

<i>Revenue.</i>	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Binder twine.....	53,800 73	
Tailor.....	3,683 82	
Shoe.....	925 78	
Stone.....	819 84	
Carpenter.....	318 70	
Tin and paint.....	78 74	
Blacksmith.....	222 59	
Mason.....	7 75	
Bakery.....	22 05	
Broom.....	41 00	
Printer.....	79 42	
Mat industry.....	13 01	
Storekeeper.....	649 62	
Waterworks.....	12 00	
Female prison.....	74 03	
Hospital.....	119 86	
Prison of isolation.....	157 00	
House rent.....	32 00	
Steward.....	203 71	
Farm.....	1,458 79	
Change room.....	12 65	
Engineer.....	2 48	
Labour.....	0 60	
		62,736 17
<i>Casual Revenue.</i>		
Storekeeper.....	859 42	
Binder twine.....	325 35	
		1,184 77
		63,920 94

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL,

<i>Revenue.</i>	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Shoe.....	366 72	
Tailor.....	229 96	
Tin.....	160 64	
Carpenter.....	198 41	
Blacksmith.....	8 48	
Stone.....	80 08	
Engineer.....	11 02	
Bookbindery.....	7 19	
Farm.....	229 32	
Brick yard.....	18 04	
Light.....	0 90	
Bakery.....	0 66	
Storekeeper.....	108 29	
Survey board.....	22 74	
Waterworks.....	272 06	
Hospital.....	22 46	
Steward.....	4 00	
Rent.....	195 52	
		1,936 49
<i>Casual Revenue.</i>		
Storekeeper.....		62 46
		1,998 95

DORCHESTER.

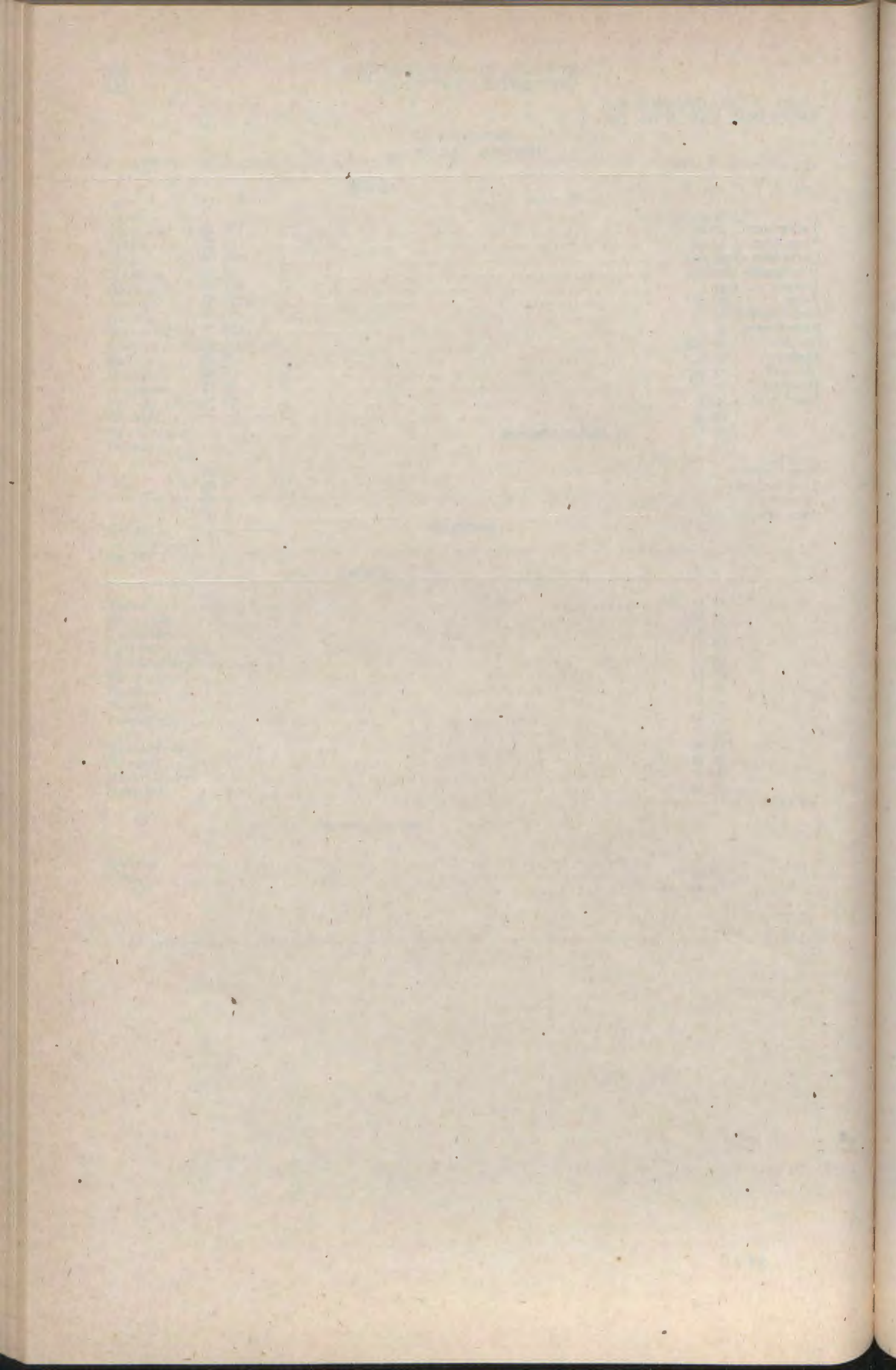
<i>Revenue.</i>	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Farm.....	646 47	
Carpenter shop.....	58 93	
Tailor ".....	86 13	
Shoe ".....	160 56	
Machine ".....	22 40	
Blacksmith ".....	2 40	
Sawmill.....	102 03	
Labour.....	12 75	
Water supply.....	2 00	
Keep of military prisoners.....	652 00	
Bakery.....	20 28	
Hospital.....	46 82	
Engineer.....	12 77	
Female prison.....	5 38	
Steward.....	27 10	
Storekeeper.....	13 50	
Laundry.....	0 35	
		1,871 87

MANITOBA.

<i>Revenue.</i>		
Farm.....	2,744 63	
Shoe shop.....	265 85	
Tailor shop.....	410 52	
Carpenter shop.....	78 06	
Blacksmith shop.....	15 36	
Tin shop.....	14 59	
Engineer.....	1 71	
Mason.....	0 50	
Bakery.....	36 71	
Labour.....	41 49	
Storekeeper.....	26 73	
Steward.....	446 85	
Bookbindery.....	11 05	
Hospital.....	38 29	
		4,132 34
<i>Casual Revenue.</i>		
Rations.....	5 17	
Farm.....	40 00	
		45 17
		4,177 51

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

<i>Revenue.</i>	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Tailor shop.....	136 36	
Shoe shop.....	164 22	
Carpenter shop.....	252 08	
Blacksmith shop.....	33 12	
Bakery.....	481 46	
Farm.....	124 37	
Chief keeper.....	0 86	
Storekeeper.....	170 08	
Stables.....	1 75	
Piggery.....	70 70	
Steward.....	7 40	
Hospital.....	22 12	
Land rent.....	50 00	
		1,514 52
<i>Casual Revenue.</i>		
Storekeeper.....	0 70	
Chief keeper.....	0 86	
Bakery.....	3 50	
Armoury.....	6 00	
		11 06
		1,525 58



APPENDIX J

EXPENDITURE STATEMENTS

APPENDIX 1

EXPERIMENTAL STATEMENTS

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

KINGSTON.

<i>Salaries.</i>	\$ cts	<i>Uniforms—Concluded.</i>	\$ cts.
Warden, 1 year.....	2,000 00	Heel shave blades, ½ doz ..	2 40
Surgeon, 1 year	1,800 00	Hardash, 2 lbs	10 00
Protestant chaplain, 1 year	1,200 00	Hooks and eyes, 4 gro.	1 00
Roman Catholic chaplain, 1 year....	1,200 00	Helmets, 6 doz.....	85 99
Accountant (less deductions) 1 year..	1,398 09	" badges, 8 doz.....	38 00
Engineer, 1 year	1,200 00	Ink, boot, 2½ gall.....	1 25
Warden's clerk, 1 year.....	800 00	Italian cloth, 40½ yds.....	18 39
Storekeeper, 1 year.....	900 00	Lining, mohair, 72½ yds.....	14 50
Asst. storekeeper, 1 year.....	600 00	" overcoat, 70 yds.....	15 75
Steward, 1 year.....	900 00	Leather, welt, 60 lbs.....	19 50
Asst. steward, 8 months.....	400 00	" Canadian calf, 98¼ lbs.....	74 12
Hospital overseer, 1 year.....	800 00	" Gondola kid, 23 lbs.....	6 43
Asst. hospital overseer (less deductions)		" sole, 993 lbs.....	238 32
1 year.....	691 95	" patent calf, 2 skins.....	6 25
Matron, 1 year.....	600 00	" French calf, 35 lbs.....	40 76
Deputy matron.....	400 00	" glazed kid, 13½ lbs.....	3 81
Electrician, 1 year.....	800 00	" French kip, 80½ lbs.....	74 18
Asst. electrician, 1 year.....	600 00	Laces, 4 gross	5 40
Messenger, 1 year.....	600 00	Persian lamb trimmings for 2 o'coats..	65 00
Firemen, 2 at \$500	1,000 00	Padding, 65 yds.....	16 25
" 1 at \$500, 9 months.....	374 94	Rubber tissue, 1 lb.....	1 35
Chief trade instructor, 3 mos. at \$300,		Silesia, fancy, 136½ yds.....	26 29
9 mos. at \$1,000.....	933 32	Silk twist, 5½ lbs.....	22 67
Supt. twine industry, 1 year.....	1,000 00	" machine, 2½ lbs.....	16 67
Trade instructors, 8 at \$700 (less deduc-		Serge, 126½ yds.....	279 35
tions).....	5,596 12	Scarlet cloth, 2½ yds.....	12 38
Stable guards, 3 at \$500 (less deduc-		Thread, shoe, 12 lbs.....	9 60
tions) 1 year	1,499 33	Tissue, rubber, 1 lb.....	1 35
Asst. farm instructor, 1 year.....	600 00	Trimmings for matron's uniforms.....	3 33
Deputy warden, 1 year	1,500 00	Wadding, 2 bales.....	9 70
Chief keeper, 1 m. at \$300, 11 mos. at		Customs entries.....	0 50
\$1000.....	983 33	Freight and express	18 63
Keepers, 9 at \$600, 1 year.....	5,400 00	Containers.....	0 75
" 2 at \$600 (less deductions)			
8 months.....	798 39		
Guards, 39 at \$500 (less deductions)		<i>Mess.</i>	1,762 29
1 year	19,400 32	Apples, evaporated, 175 lbs.....	10 50
Guards, broken periods at \$500.....	2,326 11	" 8 bbls	13 00
Temporary guards at \$400.....	1,294 52	Apricots, 25 lbs.....	3 13
		Beef, 5,962 lbs.....	320 19
		Baking powder, 42 lbs.....	23 10
		Butter, 1,153 lbs.....	230 60
		Biscuits, 161 lbs.....	16 22
		Cheese, 508 lbs.....	61 26
		Coffee, 100 lbs.....	13 00
		Currants, 25 lbs.....	2 25
		Corn starch, 48 lbs.....	2 64
		Essences, 4 doz.....	2 60
		Eggs, 95 doz.....	16 32
		Fish, white, 763 lbs.....	65 23
		Figs, 94 lbs.....	4 70
		Jam, 186 lbs.....	13 02
		Lemons, 3 doz.....	0 60
		Mustard, 40 lbs.....	8 00
		Milk, 351½ galls.....	56 20
		Mutton, 92 lbs.....	6 85
		Nutmegs, 1 lb.....	0 40
		Prunes, 250 lbs.....	25 00
		Raisins, 56 lbs.....	4 20
		Sago, 20 lbs.....	0 76
		Sugar, granulated, 288 lbs.....	11 88
		Tapioca, 60 lbs.....	2 10
			913 08
<i>Uniforms.</i>			
Buckram, 40 yds	7 60		
Braid for uniforms, 2½ gross.....	34 46		
Buttons, gilt, 8 gross	21 17		
" trousers, 24 gross.....	2 28		
Bands, sweat, 9 doz.....	10 80		
Cap peaks, 7½ doz	18 75		
Capes, hair seal, 1½ doz	38 64		
" Persian lamb, 4.....	20 00		
Crowns, 2.....	1 80		
Capes, rubber, 26.....	52 00		
Canvas, 166½ yds.....	26 50		
Cloth, hair, 106 yds.....	26 80		
Drill, 94 yds.....	7 99		
Dress goods, 11 yds.....	8 25		
Eyelets, shoe, 20 box	1 60		
Frieze, 126½ yds.....	170 65		
Gloves and mitte.....	153 74		
Holland, 94 yds.....	17 39		
Hooks, shoe, 10 box.....	2 50		

KINGSTON—Continued.

<i>Rations.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Clothing and Medicine—Concluded.</i>	\$ cts.
Beef, 57,663 lbs.	3,092 86	Clothing—	
Bacon, 13,053 lbs.	1,109 51	Thread, shoe, 2 lbs.	1 60
Beans, 1,732 lbs.	34 64	Tacks, 10 lbs.	1 20
Barley, pot, 1,374 lbs.	27 48	Wax, 10 lbs.	0 60
Baking soda, 5 lbs.	0 15	Yarn, 750 lbs.	227 60
Cornmeal, 5,387 lbs.	94 27	Containers.	7 40
Cabbage, 225 hds.	9 00	Freight.	6 56
Fish, boneless, 1,150 lbs.	48 88		
Flour, 1,299 bbls.	4,585 47		2,769 39
Herrings, 42 bbls.	273 00	LESS—Refund of expenditure ...	63 74
Lard, 90 lbs.	10 80		2,705 65
Molasses, 1,124½ galls.	506 03	<i>Medicine and Hospital Supplies.</i>	
Mutton, 792 lbs.	59 00	Butter, 159½ lbs.	29 85
Milk, skimmed, 26,050 lbs.	54 25	Biscuits, soda, 53 lbs.	3 95
Potatoes, 329 bags.	861 84	Cornstarch, 3 doz.	2 64
Pickles, 50 galls.	27 50	Drugs and medicines.	528 85
Potass, nitrate, 40 lbs.	4 00	Essences, 5 doz.	3 25
Pepper, 325 lbs.	39 00	Eggs, 178 doz.	30 26
Peas, split, 2,450 lbs.	49 00	Ginger, 2 lbs.	0 30
Rolled oats, 18,090 lbs.	452 25	Milk, 1,212½ galls.	193 94
Rice, 6,948 lbs.	243 18	Nutmegs, 1 lb.	0 40
Sugar, 19,445 lbs.	730 37	Sugar, granulated, 130 lbs.	5 39
Salt, fine, 34 bbls.	45 90	Tapioca, 105 lbs.	3 68
" coarse, 6,720 lbs.	40 32	Tobacco, 139 lbs.	59 39
Spice, 10 lbs.	2 50	Whiskey, 2 galls.	6 00
Vinegar, 370 galls.	77 70		867 90
Tea, 846 lbs.	126 90	<i>Freedom Suits and Allowances.</i>	
Yeast, 318 lbs.	95 40	Freedom suits—	
Freight and cartage.	40 25	Buttons, collar, 36 doz.	0 90
Christmas extras.	74 15	" coat, 5 gross.	2 00
	12,815 60	" vest, 10 gross.	2 50
LESS—Refund of expenditure ...	10 25	Braid, 48 doz.	1 44
	12,805 35	Braces, 13½ doz.	16 20
<i>Clothing and Medicine.</i>		Boots, woman's, 1 pr.	1 50
Clothing—		Canvas, 150 yds.	9 00
Buttons, coat, 8 gross.	4 65	Cottonade, 8 yds.	1 20
" bar, 120 gross.	11 64	Collars, 13 doz.	10 40
Boot ink, 2½ galls.	1 25	Dress goods, 55 yds.	13 75
Boots, rubber, 24 prs.	90 00	Eyelets, 12 boxes.	0 96
Cotton, gray, 1,073½ yds.	63 26	Farmers' satin, 283½ yds.	26 92
Camphor, 7 lbs.	4 90	Flannel, 62 yds.	7 75
Cotton twill, 1,187 yds.	106 83	Gloves, women's, 6 prs.	1 50
Cottonade, 93 yds.	12 79	Handkerchiefs, 12½ doz.	7 95
Cheese cloth, 109 yds.	3 82	Hats, felt, 8 doz.	36 00
Duck, 114½ yds.	14 89	" and jackets.	20 50
Drill, 94 yds.	7 99	Hooks and eyes, 6 doz.	0 18
Denim, 995½ yds.	198 36	Leather, Canadian kip, 335½ lbs.	141 61
Eyelets, boot, 12 boxes.	0 96	Mufflers, 4 doz.	12 00
Jean, 112 yds.	7 56	Neckties, 13 doz.	13 00
Flannel, gray, 64½ yds.	8 03	Shirts and drawers, under, 21½ doz.	67 80
Gloves, 1 pr.	0 50	" white, 14½ doz.	78 00
Galatea shirting, 1,715 yds.	205 80	Tweed, 667½ yds.	218 42
Gingham, 12 yds.	1 20	Silesia, fancy, 171 yds.	14 58
Holland, 92 yds.	11 04	" black, 208½ yds.	12 50
Hairpins.	0 18	Yarn, 54 lbs.	21 60
Hats, straw, 25 doz.	23 75	Packing.	0 50
Leather wax, 296 lbs.	106 56	Freight.	0 95
" sheepskins, 46½ lbs.	20 84		741 61
" " 1½ doz.	11 70	LESS—Refund of expenditure ...	1 03
" " oiled, 2 doz.	21 00		740 58
" sole, 3,089 lbs.	741 36	<i>Allowances and Transportation—</i>	
Laces, leather, 33 gross.	31 45	1 at \$5.	5 00
Nails, shoe, iron, 50 lbs.	2 38	11 at \$6.	66 00
" zinc, 20 lbs.	2 40	4 at \$7.	28 00
Oil, neatsfoot, 15 galls.	12 40	6 at \$8.	48 00
Pins.	1 20	23 at \$9.	207 00
Shirts and drawers, 157 doz.	785 00		
Shawls, ½ doz.	5 25		
Tallow, 29 lbs.	2 03		
Thread, linen, 6 lbs.	1 56		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

KINGSTON—Continued.

<i>Freedom Suits and Allowances—Con.</i>		\$	cts.	<i>Maint. of Buildings and Machinery—Continued.</i>		\$	cts.
<i>Allowances and Transportation—</i>				<i>Buildings—</i>			
18 at \$10		180	00	Compound, 1 gall.		0	97
14 at \$11		154	00	Cotter pins, 3 gro.		1	36
24 at \$12		288	00	Castings brass, 26 lbs.		7	80
2 at \$13		26	00	" iron, 6,604 lbs.		230	22
14 at \$14		196	00	Caustic soda, 287 lbs.		12	92
1 at \$15		15	00	Cocks, 3.		49	50
1 at \$16		16	00	Chain, brass, 10 ft.		0	90
2 at \$17		34	00	Cord, sash, 45½ lbs.		13	10
1 at \$18		18	00	Die, 1.		1	20
1 at \$19		19	00	Elbows, cast, 1 doz.		8	40
2 at \$25		50	00	" wrot, 170		18	80
1 at \$26		26	00	Emery, cloth 51 qrs.		29	80
1 at \$27		27	00	Electric heater, repairs to.		25	00
1 at \$31		31	00	Furnace repairs and parts.		85	00
1 at \$32		32	00	Fuse wire, 5 lbs.		2	50
1 at \$57		57	00	Fittings for arc lamp.		15	30
		1,523	00	Flower seeds		10	20
<i>Transfers and Interments.</i>				Glass, 12 boxes.			
Transfers		45	49	Hooks, brass, 1 gro.		1	50
Interments		38	00	Hardoil finish, 5 gall.		4	90
<i>Heat, Light and Water.</i>				Hinges, heavy, 42 prs.			
Coal oil, 419.62 galls.		75	50	Iron, galvanized, 1,238 lbs.		51	87
Coal, run of mine, 2,097.448 tons.		7,132	28	" ½ round, 2 bcls.		4	28
" slack, 518.588 tons.		1,832	56	" assorted, 1,095 lbs.		23	10
" egg, 507.888 tons.		2,691	16	" band 50 lbs.		1	15
Candles, 35 lbs.		3	50	Insulator knobs.		0	34
Fuse		1	00	Japan dryer, 10 galls.		5	80
Lamps, elect., 150.		30	00	Keys.		0	65
Matches, 20 box.		2	00	Locks, drawer, 13½ doz.		14	14
Tape, Grimshaw, 10 lbs.		10	00	" mortise, 1.		1	75
Wire steel.		0	50	Lamps, elect., 150.		28	50
Wood, 62½ cords.		257	66	" cord, 100 yds.		6	00
Customs charges.		1	00	Lampblack, 10 lbs.		0	89
Freight and express		39	38	Lumber, pine, 11,674 ft.		207	11
		12,076	54	" hemlock, 2,000 ft.		30	25
Less refund of expenditure.		12	15	" oak, 336 ft.		21	84
		12,064	39	Lead white, 1,500 lbs.		72	75
<i>Maint. of Buildings and Machinery.</i>				Letter box plate.			
Buildings—				Mica, 1½ lbs.		7	50
Actinolite ore, 10 bags.		6	50	Metal ceiling, 89 sq. ft.		45	14
Alabastine, 100 lbs.		6	35	Nipple, hose, brass, 1 doz.		2	40
Automatic polish, 150 lbs.		30	00	Nuts, hex., 41 lbs.		2	54
Arc lamps, 2.		34	00	" square, 25 lbs.		1	17
" " repairs to.		1	85	Nails, wire, 16 kegs.		41	26
Acid, muriatic, 2 galls.		0	90	" " moulding, 18 lbs.		1	45
Bolts, tire, 100.		18	00	" wrot, 50 lbs.		1	58
" acme, 600.		7	95	" clout, 12 lbs.		0	91
" carriage, 800.		7	60	Oil, boiled, 43½ galls.		25	87
" stove, 400.		1	27	" raw, 43 galls.		24	73
" P. B., 1 doz.		4	70	Paper cyclone, 20 rolls.		11	00
Butts, 15 doz.		14	85	" wall, 28 rolls.		8	40
Brass, sheet, 11½ lbs.		3	15	" toilet, 20 boxes.		119	50
Brushes, graphite, 200.		52	00	Plyers, cutting, 1 pr.		0	70
Borax, 205 lbs.		8	00	Potash, 44 lbs.		2	20
Bug poison, 1 pt.		0	25	Pantisote, 3 yds.		2	25
Burning lime kiln.		15	00	Putty, 838 lbs.		15	76
Cement, Portland, 25 bbls.		62	50	Padlocks, Yale, 2½ doz.		23	76
" furnace, 2 lbs.		0	16	Paint, 2 lbs.		3	12
" smooth on 10 lbs.		5	00	Pullies, window, 2 doz.		3	00
Clay, fire, 9 bags.		7	65	Rivets, brass, 39 lbs.		1	56
Chloride of lime, 50 lbs.		2	50	" iron, 45 lbs.		2	89
Coperine, 50 lbs.		15	00	" copper, 72 lbs.		3	24
Calcis, chloride, 77 lbs.		3	85	Rope, 112½ lbs.		16	95
Colours, assorted.		14	10	Rubber flush connections, 12.		3	00
				Soap, common, 5,250 lbs.		157	50
				" castile, 1,057 lbs.		105	70
				" chip, 1,164 lbs.		62	30
				" fig, 4,102.		228	10
				Sanitary fluid, 250 galls.		225	00
				Stoves, parts of.		2	00
				Screws, 58 gross.		9	32

KINGSTON—Continued.

<i>Maint. of Buildings and Machinery—</i>		<i>Maint. of Buildings and Machinery—</i>	
Continued.		Concluded.	
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Buildings—		Machinery—	
Screws, coach, 1½ doz.....	70	Injector, 1.....	37 50
" machine, 4 gross.....	1 75	Leather apron, endless, 4.....	32 00
" " top, 2.....	36	Levers, repairs to.....	6 00
" fal., 100.....	3 25	Lace, leather, 19½ lbs.....	12 84
Shellac, 1 gall.....	2 30	Lubricator, repairs to.....	3 00
Steel, safe, 5 pcs.....	10 00	Labour.....	6 30
" core, 244 lbs.....	18 30	Oil filter, 'Acme', 1.....	20 00
" cast, 27 lbs.....	1 83	Oilers, brass, 6.....	90
" Firth, 12½ lbs.....	1 63	Oil, coal, 218'51 galls.....	39 33
Stove, coal, 1.....	4 50	" engine, 268'43 galls.....	95 48
Shingles, metal, 58 sqrs.....	202 00	" cylinder, 177'05 galls.....	97 38
Sink and fittings.....	17 64	Portable engine, repairs to.....	45 00
Labour putting same in position.....	7 43	Packing, asbestos, 12 lbs.....	5 40
Tar, coal, 12 bbls.....	44 28	" rainbow, 52 lbs.....	36 40
Turpentine, 127 galls.....	92 72	" plumbago, 20 lbs.....	5 00
Tacks, cut, 9 doz.....	1 40	" E.B., 10½ lbs.....	6 30
Twine, 1½ lbs.....	38	" spiral, 25½ lbs.....	16 49
Trees, elm, 8.....	20 00	Plates, iron, 2.....	84
Varnish, 1 gall.....	3 00	Planing and fitting castings.....	12 80
Washing soda, 6,750 lbs.....	67 50	Pulley and shaft, 1.....	4 50
Wire, 5 lbs.....	23	Springs coil, 8.....	8 00
" wove, 152½ sq. ft.....	0 45	Rheostat, enameled, 1.....	11 30
" German, 3 lbs.....	4 50	Repairs to pulley pattern.....	88
" magnet, 10 lbs.....	3 50	Rivets, iron, 183½ lbs.....	5 73
" electric, 2,000 ft.....	17 80	" copper, 1 lb.....	45
" " 25 lbs.....	11 25	Repairs to engine.....	770 00
" fuse, 3 lbs.....	1 80	" dynamo.....	103 80
" asbestos covered, 50 ft.....	3 50	Tube cleaner, 1.....	2 00
Washers, 40 lbs.....	1 78	Tallow, 50 lbs.....	3 50
Y's, 19.....	9 35	Valves, Jenkins, 2.....	10 40
Containers.....	60	" brass ball, 8.....	24 00
Customs entries.....	75	Washers, 50.....	2 20
Freight and cartage.....	49 29	Wick, cotton, 2 lbs.....	30
	3,127 48	Wire brushes, 6.....	2 40
Less refund of expenditure.....	24 64	Packing.....	15
	3,102 84	Customs entries.....	75
		Freight and express.....	5 39
Machinery—			2,696 31
Asbestos, 300 lbs.....	24 00	<i>Chapels.</i>	
Breaker pins and links, 240.....	27 50	Altar wine, 4 bottles.....	1 90
Boiler plate, 667 lbs.....	17 10	Beads, 5 doz.....	5 00
Boilers, repairs to.....	282 00	Bibles, 1.....	1 25
Belt, 980 ft.....	193 51	Candles, 30 lbs.....	14 40
Belt, repairs to.....	8 65	Floats, 1 doz.....	1 20
" dressing.....	2 00	Hymn books, 1½ doz.....	11 25
" fasteners, 300.....	9 70	Incense, 1 box.....	1 75
Boiler compound, 112 lbs.....	33 60	Olive oil, 1 gall.....	2 25
" " 95 galls.....	57 00	Repairing organ.....	40 00
Blocks, 6.....	27 00	Surplices, 4.....	8 00
Crank shaft.....	16 50	Care of chapel.....	31 75
Cotton waste, 1,291 lbs.....	102 85		118 75
Cocks, steam, 2.....	2 50	<i>School.</i>	
Cup grease, 100 lbs.....	7 75	Ink rolls, 1 doz.....	1 00
Castings, brass, 96½ lbs.....	29 65	Slate pencils, 6 boxes.....	66
" iron, 1,240 lbs.....	48 33	Copy books.....	3 78
Copper, sheet, 34 lbs.....	8 84	Chalk.....	05
Cylinder end.....	3 75	Blackboard brushes, 2.....	06
" and fittings.....	73 50		5 55
Discs, Jenkins, 240.....	24 00	<i>Library.</i>	
Extractor rubbers, 1 pr.....	2 00	Subs to magazines and papers.....	53 87
Engine, repairs to.....	34 40	Printing and binding catalogues.....	116 96
Flyer ends, brass, 16 only.....	56 00		170 83
Fire clay, 5 sacks.....	4 25		
Gauge glasses, 2½ doz.....	3 68		
Gear castings, 83.....	25 04		
" for governor.....	1 15		
" pattern, repairs to.....	35		
Hose, steam and couplings, 300 ft.....	185 00		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34.

KINGSTON—Continued.

<i>Office expenses.</i>		\$	cts.	<i>Trade Shops—Continued.</i>		\$	cts.
Telephone service		170	17	Braces, carpenters, 2		2	27
" long distance			7 20	Boston polish, 5 galls		5	00
Office books		420	24	Beaver, blue, 223 yds	488	25	
Stationery		204	21	Bolts carriage, 750		9	01
Postage		213	50	" acme, 300		1	53
Telegrams		30	44	" car, 400		3	18
Premiums on officers bonds		24	00	Blueing, 10 lbs		1	50
Ink, 10 galls		13	00	Binding cloth, 3 rolls		18	10
Freight and cartage		111	04	Chalk, 45 lbs		63	
				" French, 1 lb		07	
				" tailors, 6 boxes		1	68
<i>Farm.</i>		1,193	80	Chain, 20 yds		2	00
Broom, stable			1 30	Canvas, 300 yds		40	25
Bran, 1,100 lbs			12 00	Cloth, scarlet, 4½ yds		18	57
Corn, 542 bus.		319	43	Coal (run of mine), 1,085, 460 tons	3,689	78	
Copper sulphate, 100 lbs			8 00	Casting roller		30	
Forks, hay, 20			9 60	Cornstarch, 6 lbs		33	
" manure, 1 doz			6 20	Cement, leather, 1 doz		2	50
Fanning mill, 1			18 00	" channel, 2 galls		2	00
Gluten meal, ½ ton			12 00	Charcoal, 95 bush		16	15
Horse collars, 5 only			15 00	Cleaning fluid, 1 qt		86	
Harness dressing, 6 qts			4 50	Castings, 234 lbs		9	36
Hoes, fld, ½ doz			2 00	Drills, twist, 4		1	20
Handle fork, 1 doz			1 45	" tape and straight shank, 146		41	61
Lined meal, 20 lbs			80	Dynamite, 54 sticks		13	50
Manure		88	70	" caps, 80		1	11
Mower		55	00	Drilling, 378½ yds		31	20
Cultivator		43	00	Dividers, 6 prs		1	94
Oat, feed, ½ ton		10	50	Dies, 4		3	83
Oil castor, 5 lbs			75	Emery rollers, 3 doz		8	70
Plow fittings		12	00	" flour, 588 lbs		29	40
Potash, 5 lbs			50	" wheels, 28		135	71
Repairs to machinery		5	25	" cloth, 1 rm		12	76
Shafts, 1 pr		1	25	Eyelets, shoe, 59 boxes		6	76
Seeds		40	90	Files, assorted, 18½ doz		25	05
Salt, 1 bbl			1 35	Felt, 19½ yds		8	89
Threshing grain		85	40	Fuse, 1,300 ft		9	00
Weighing hogs			1 30	Flannel, military, 414 yds		207	00
Whip, 1			1 00	G. W. cloth, 125 ft		1	88
Whiffletrees, ½ doz			1 13	Glue, 1 qt		85	
Veterinary service		49	90	Glycerine, 1 lb		20	
Containers			40	Grindstones, 1,220 lbs		24	40
Freight			1 01	Gasoline, 50 galls		15	00
				Handles, awl, 4 doz		2	60
				" machine 13 doz		9	02
Less refund of expenditure		808	72	" sledge, 13 doz		23	79
			1 25	" broom, 1,100		18	10
				Hammers, shoe, ½ doz		1	88
<i>Trade Shops.</i>		807	47	Hardash, 1 lb		5	00
Alum			06	Horseshoes, 200 lbs		9	00
Acid muriatic, 1 gall			45	Holland, 91½ yds		13	69
" oxalic, 2 lbs			20	Harness fittings		7	95
Awls sewing, 3 gross		5	40	Hooks and eyes, 2 gross		50	
" pegging, 5 boxes		5	50	Hard oil finish, 5 galls		4	90
Ammonia, mixture			75	Handkerchiefs, silk, 13 doz		154	20
Axes, 1 doz		3	38	Hats, felt, 14 doz		140	00
Attachment for bed machine		11	22	Italian cloth, 249½ yds		112	32
Bristol board, 600 sheets		9	32	Ink printers		2	82
Bristles, 1½ lbs		15	00	Iron, assorted, 4,441 lbs		91	30
Benzine, 30 galls		12	00	" sheet, 129 lbs		3	48
Bristol board, 30 lbs		4	65	" tinned, 284½ lbs		24	43
Boot trees, 2		4	50	" refined, 285 lbs		5	67
Brushes fitches, 1 gross			54	" galvanized, 527 lbs		5	95
" tar, ½ doz		2	43	Knives, shoemakers', 4½ doz		6	25
" varnish, 1 doz			4 46	" skiving, ½ doz		1	75
" wall, ½ doz		11	95	" narrow point, ½ doz		0	88
" scrubbing, 3 doz		5	35	" butchers', ½ doz		2	58
Bits, 3½ doz		3	35	" farriers', ½ doz		0	53
Beading machine		19	75	Lines, masons, 2 doz		1	70
Broom corn, 1,805 lbs		135	39	Lumber, oak, 1,550 ft		38	80
Buttons gilt crown, 16 gross		56	00	Laces, shoe, 3 gross		3	65
Buttons white metal, gross			1 00	Leather, harness, 80 lbs		23	20
Buckles, belt, 1 gross			6 00	" pebble cow, 224 lbs		26	88

KINGSTON—Continued.

<i>Trade Shops—Continued.</i>		<i>Trade Shops—Concluded.</i>	
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Leather, belt, 244½ lbs.	52 50	Stay linen, 40½ yds.	6 12
" welt, 50 lbs.	15 00	Staples, 13 lbs.	1 46
" French kip, 229 lbs.	217 55	Spades, ½ doz.	3 17
" box calf, 26 lbs.	6 51	Splitting machine, repairs to.	5 25
" dongola kid, 4 skins.	6 01	Shoe pegs, 1 bush.	1 00
" " 11 lbs.	3 08	Stonecutters' mallets, 1 doz.	22 00
" lace, 11½ lbs.	7 48	Spruce poles, 37.	53 10
" slaughter, 40 lbs.	10 40	Starch, laundry, 40 lbs.	2 40
" sheepskin, 7½ lbs.	0 73	Seamer machine, 1.	18 00
Lasting hooks, ½ doz.	2 00	Setting down machine, 1.	9 75
Lasts, 20 prs.	12 40	Tacks, lasting, 7½ gro.	1 50
Labour.	13 50	" shoe, 25 lbs.	3 00
Millboard, 100 sheets.	4 70	" assorted, 15 lbs.	1 50
Mallets, ½ doz.	7 50	Thread, Barbour's shoe, 51 lbs.	28 85
Needles, harness, 6 papers.	0 80	" linen, 91 lbs.	175 98
" packing, 1 doz.	0 15	Tin, Canada plate, 5 box.	14 00
" sewing, 210 papers.	5 25	" block, 58 lbs.	18 56
" darning, 6 doz.	0 30	Twine, whisk, 3 skns.	1 50
" broom-makers, 3 doz.	2 25	" broom, 23½ lbs.	7 76
" sewing machine, 24 doz.	4 80	Take-up springs, 4.	0 40
Nails, shoe, zinc, 20 lbs.	2 40	Tweed, 402½ yds.	223 90
" wire, 15 lbs.	1 35	Type, 1 font.	2 70
" iron, 140 lbs.	6 68	Tow, for towelling, 670 lbs.	100 32
Nails, horseshoe, 3 kegs.	12 94	Trowels, bricklayers, ½ doz.	4 98
Nippers, cutting, 1 pr.	1 50	Wrenches, Coe's, ½ doz.	3 00
Nuts, 50 lbs.	2 83	" Trymo, 2.	4 00
Oil, sperm, 2 galls.	4 00	" Stiltson, 1.	14 00
Pliers, 4 prs.	2 90	Washboards, 4.	1 00
Punch, tubular, 1.	1 50	Wringer, clothes, 1.	7 00
" button, 1.	2 50	Webbing, gaiter, 18 rolls.	3 60
Powder, blasting, 19 kegs.	43 75	Wax, bees', 10 lbs.	4 00
Pincers, ½ doz.	4 50	" black, 10 lbs.	0 60
Paper, manilla, 140 lbs.	5 16	Wire, 52 ft.	3 19
" writing, for printing office.	154 02	" wove, 6 ft.	0 80
" printing " "	53 92	" iron, 214 lbs.	5 09
" blue point " "	2 92	" whisk, 5½ lbs.	0 35
" sand, 30 qrs.	4 21	" broom, 73 lbs.	4 75
Pantasote, 2½ yds.	2 50	Wood board, 1 bdl.	1 40
Plane irons, 1 doz.	2 40	Wadding, 2 bales.	9 70
Pump, 1.	2 25	Waste, white, 131 lbs.	13 10
Pencils, carpenters.	0 60	Welding compound, 25 lbs.	2 50
Plugs, 1.	0 33	Yarn for towelling, 287 lbs.	48 13
Plumbs and levels, 2.	4 00	" wool, 33 lbs.	15 60
Picks, clay, 1 doz.	4 85	Zinc, 54 lbs.	3 51
Rasps, 3½ doz.	12 05	" spelter, 12½ lbs.	0 72
Rubber tissue, 1 lb.	1 35	Containers.	8 20
Repp, 1 yd.	1 00	Customs entries.	1 35
Rivets, copper, 100.	0 40	Freight and cartage.	24 42
" iron, 80 lbs.	3 34		
Rules, 2 ft., 6 doz.	25 20		7,980 67
Rope, 127 lbs.	18 03		0 25
Straps, emery, 1 doz.	1 80		
Scissors, assorted, 27 prs.	15 85		7,980 42
Silecia, fancy, 70½ yds.	13 00	<i>Binder Twine.</i>	
" black, 210 yds.	43 57	Ammonia, 193 lbs.	14 88
Steel shanks, boot, 3 gro.	9 00	" 1 carboy.	6 96
" square, 1,413 lbs.	81 25	Advertising.	802 23
" Firth's, 42 lbs.	7 01	Bags, 1,200.	684 00
" Black Diamond, 170 lbs.	13 43	Braker chain, 1.	200 00
" rod, 267 lbs.	8 01	" toe castings, 70.	21 00
" boiler plate, 2,490 lbs.	82 17	Chipped wax, 16 lbs.	1 28
" caulks, 65 lbs.	2 47	Coal, run of mine, 556-1270 tons.	1,892 55
Screws, coach, 2 doz.	1 10	Degra oil, 3,864 lbs.	126 58
" set.	7 45	Dogs, 50.	22 50
Sash cord, 50 lbs.	2 50	Oil, cordage, 9,332 galls.	958 52
Sewing machine fittings.	5 10	" black, 215 galls.	34 92
Sponges, 2 doz.	1 25	" spindle, 81 82 gals.	18 82
Square, tailor's, 1.	3 25	Iron, galvanized, 337 lbs.	13 79
Silk, machine, 3½ lbs.	26 67	Hemp sisal, 34,729 lbs at 6¼c 2,387 62	
" twist, 4 lbs.	17 00	Less 6 p.c. per annum for	
" sewing shoe, 2 lbs.	10 00	75 days.	29 44
Showels, 3 doz.	18 98		
Subscription to trade magazines.	8 50		2,358 18

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

KINGSTON—Continued.

<i>Binder Twine—Continued.</i>		\$ cts.	<i>Binder Twine—Concluded.</i>		\$ cts.
Manila hemp—			Manila hemp—		
4 tons at \$166.68.....	666 74		2½ tons at \$168.50½	442 34	
Less arbitration.....	257 79		Less allowance on 25 tons	165 77	
	408 95			276 57	
Less freight.....	20 53		Plus interest for 227 days		
	388 42		at 2½ p.c.....	4 30	280 87
Add interest for 59 days			Needles packers, 6.....		15
at 5 p.c.....	3 14	391 56	Links outside and inside, 60.....		31 25
			Paper, 5,500 lbs.....		138 71
½ ton at \$166.68.....	104 17		Rubber, 22½ lbs.....		15 93
Less freight.....	5 15		Spinner nipper, 1.....		10 00
			Subs. to <i>Cordage Trade Journal</i>		2 03
Add interest 52 days,	99 02		Soap stock, 2,227 lbs.....		83 51
at 5 p.c.....	0 70	99 72	Spool heads, 1,621.....		90 27
			Shipping tags.....		3 60
11½ tons at \$188.51.....	2,001 03		Telegrams.....		17 80
31½ " \$188.53.....	5,893 23		Washers for spool heads, 20.....		3 00
	7,894 26		Printing.....		7 70
Less freight.....	215 60		Trav. and legal expenses.....		509 92
	7,678 66		Freight and express.....		1,275 04
Plus interest for 57 days			Twine, 3 balls.....		20
at 5 p.c.....	59 96	7,738 62	Exchange.....		1 40
			Refund of overpayment.....		94
31½ tons at \$188.53	5,869 64		Tallow, 50 lbs.....		3 50
Less freight.....	152 03		Travelling expenses.....		11 20
	5,717 61		Postage.....		45 00
Plus interest for 60 days			Customs entries.....		3 50
at 5 p.c.....	46 99	5,764 60	Cartage.....		207 73
			Containers.....		5 93
24½ tons hemp at \$168.50 per					37,586 22
ton.....	4,191 65		Less refund of expenditure.....		135 98
Less freight.....	300 15				37,450 24
	3,891 50		<i>New Machinery.</i>		
Less arbitration allowance	97 11		Rope making machine.....		2,400 00
	3,794 39				
Plus interest for 230 days			<i>Prison Furnishing.</i>		
at 5 p.c.....	119 55	3,913 94	Blacking, shoe, 3 doz.....		2 25
			Clocks, repairing and cleaning.....		1 75
63,637 lbs. at 9½c.....	5,888 42		Flags, 2.....		25 31
Less 5 p.c. damage on 816			Fly paper, 1 box.....		50
lbs.....	3 77		Felt, hair, 1,800 sq. ft.....		99 00
	5,882 65		Oil cloth, 90 yds.....		22 50
Less interest for 90 days			Pins.....		42
at 6 p.c.....	72 52	5,810 13	Pitchers.....		90
			Soap, shaving, 30 lbs.....		10 50
½ ton at \$168.50½.....	126 38		Castile soap, 723 lbs.....		72 30
Plus interest for 280 days			Sapolio, 27 doz.....		29 70
at 2½ p.c.....	2 42	128 80	Table cover, 1.....		1 81
			Ticking, 608½ yds.....		94 36
18½ tons at \$168.50½.....	3,138 47		Freight and cartage.....		5 72
Plus interest for 250 days					367 02
at 2½ p.c.....	53 74	3,192 21	<i>Prison Utensils and Vehicles.</i>		
			Automatic polish, 50 lbs.....		10 00
3½ tons at \$168.50½.....	631 91		Axes, chopping, ½ doz.....		3 38
Plus interest for 239 days			Ammunition, 2,000 rounds.....		50 82
at 2½ p.c.....	10 34	642 25	Bunting, 10 yds.....		3 00
			Blacking, 12 doz.....		11 10
			Brushes, shoe, 2 doz.....		4 43
			" banister, 7.....		4 18
			" scrubbing, 3 doz.....		4 78
			" shaving, 3 doz.....		6 65
			Burners, lamp, 2 doz.....		2 50
			Care of armoury.....		44 00
			Cuspidors, 6.....		2 20

KINGSTON—Continued.

<i>Prison Utensils and Vehicles—Con.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Buildings—Concluded.</i>	\$ cts.
Castings for range.....	7 36	Branch pipe, 9,304 lbs.....	604 76
Clocks, 2.....	6 00	Expanded metal flooring, 11,880 ft....	1,069 20
Crocks, 1.....	0 35	Elbows, 38.....	5 70
Clothes pins, 6 doz.....	0 30	" small, 212 lbs.....	13 78
Dishes.....	1 40	Fencing, 10 rods.....	4 50
Faucet.....	1 50	Glass, 15 cases.....	54 00
Ewers and basins, 6.....	5 40	Hubs, double 13.....	6 63
Handles, axes, 2 doz.....	4 90	Iron, sectional, 6 ton 1 cwt. 3 q. 20 lbs	281 86
Jugs, 1.....	1 15	Tees and crosses, 129.....	60 42
Knives, butcher, 1 doz.....	1 50	Iron, refined, 12,621 lbs.....	358 78
Kettles, enamelled, 4.....	8 40	" common, 4,429 lbs.....	88 14
Lead, black, 1/2 gros.....	0 40	".....	35 00
Lanterns, 8.....	5 25	Plasterers' hair.....	1 50
" globes, 2 doz.....	1 80	Lumber, pine, 4,298 ft.....	71 82
Letter press.....	6 50	" hemlock, 1,000 ft.....	17 00
Pump, molasses, 1.....	6 00	Rivets, 310.....	13 67
" tin, 1.....	0 35	Steel, angle, 7,260 lbs.....	134 31
Repairing fire arms.....	13 78	" core, 60,447 lbs.....	4,547 03
" clocks.....	7 25	" milled, 9,518.....	147 53
" hair clippers.....	1 40	" pcs. 210.....	26 40
Shears, 1 pr.....	0 75	" plate, 593 lbs.....	56 16
Sewing machine shuttle, 1.....	1 00	" bar, 960.....	16 80
Soap, castile, 333 lbs.....	33 30	" beams, 84.....	285 00
" shaving, 10.....	3 50	Sand, 485 yds.....	433 45
Stove fittings.....	5 00	Soil pipe, 2,845 ft.....	645 55
Scrubbers, deck, 2 gros.....	7 80	" crosses, 76.....	47 12
Scales, repairs to.....	6 50	Tile traps, 1.....	4 50
Sapolio, 9 doz.....	9 90	Reducing bushings, 16.....	5 44
Twine, 9 lbs.....	1 62	Ys (double) 108.....	93 45
Testing scales.....	1 00	Packing.....	0 15
Tin, coke, 1 box.....	4 50	Travelling and living expenses.....	91 79
" charcoal, 4 boxes.....	27 00	Customs entries.....	2 25
Ticket punch.....	0 45	Freight.....	382 85
Thermometers, 2.....	0 30		
W. E. rings, 12.....	1 75		
Wicks, stove, 2 coils.....	0 10		
Customs entries.....	0 50		
Freight.....	13 31		
Containers.....	1 60		
	347 91		
Less refund of expenditure.....	1 10		
	346 81		
<i>Buildings.</i>		<i>Miscellaneous.</i>	11,644 95
Brass, 592 lbs.....	139 12	Advertising and travel—	
Bends, 29.....	11 15	Advertising.....	440 27
Bolts, chain, 5 doz.....	18 90	Travelling expenses (sundry penty. officers).....	153 75
Beams, iron, 2,500 lbs.....	68 75	Travelling expenses (sundry departmental officers).....	303 25
Burning kiln.....	7 50		897 27
Cement, 200 brls.....	410 00	Miscellaneous special—	
Conduit wire, 680 ft.....	115 70	Prizes for rifle and revolver practice.....	50 00
Castings, 33,889 lbs.....	1,267 29	Livery account (ex-Warden Metcalf).....	9 00
		Services of dentist.....	38 75
			995 02
		Less refund of expenditure.....	90 00
			905 02

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

KINGSTON—*Concluded.*

RECAPITULATION.

	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
<i>Staff—</i>				
Salaries and retiring allowances.....	61,355	02		
Uniforms and mess.....	2,676	09		
			64,031	11
<i>Maintenance of Convicts—</i>				
Rations.....	12,805	35		
Clothing and medicines.....	3,573	55		
			16,378	90
<i>Discharge Expenses—</i>				
Freedom suits and allowances.....	2,263	58		
Transfer and interment.....		83	49	
			2,347	07
<i>Working Expenses—</i>				
Heat, light and water.....	12,064	39		
Maintenance of buildings and machinery..	5,799	15		
Chapels, schools and library.....		295	13	
Office expenses.....	1,193	80		
			19,352	47
<i>Industries—</i>				
Farm.....		807	47	
Trade shops.....	7,980	42		
Binder twine.....	37,450	24		
			46,238	13
<i>Prison Equipment—</i>				
Machinery.....	2,400	00		
Furnishing.....		367	02	
Utensils and vehicles.....		346	81	
Land, buildings and walls.....	11,644	95		
			14,758	78
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>				
Advertising and travel.....		807	27	
Special.....		97	75	
			905	02
			164,011	48

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

<i>Salaries, General.</i>		\$ cts.	<i>Uniforms—Concluded.</i>		\$ cts.
Warden, 3 $\frac{3}{8}$ mos.		792 75	Olivets, 2 doz.		1 70
Surgeon, 1 yr.		1,600 00	Overcoat lining, 160 yds.		36 00
Chaplains, 2, 1 yr.		2,400 00	Postage.		0 36
Accountant, 1 yr.		1,200 00	Hats, 4 doz.		39 90
Engineer, 1 yr.		900 00	Rubber soles and heels, 1 pr.		1 00
Storekeeper, 1 yr.		900 00	Rivets, shoe, 50 lbs.		4 50
Steward, 1 yr.		800 00	Pebble grain leather, 43 $\frac{3}{4}$ ft.		5 30
Warden's clerk, 1 yr.		800 00	Scotch grain " 51 $\frac{1}{2}$ ft.		8 19
Assistant storekeeper, 1 yr.		600 00	Scarlet cloth, 2 yds.		5 50
Hospital overseer, 1 yr.		750 00	Serge, 180 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds.		616 21
Electrician, 8 $\frac{3}{8}$ mos.		586 23	Silesia, fancy, 314 yds.		29 83
School instructor, 1 yr.		800 00	Stars, gold, 3 pr.		3 50
Firemen, 2 at \$500, 1 yr.		1,000 00	Silk, twist, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.		32 57
" 1 at \$498, 1 yr.		498 00	" machine, 4 lbs.		25 00
Messenger, 1 yr.		500 00	Steel shanks, 2 doz.		0 20
			Uniform caps, 2.		11 50
			Web, boot, 4 pcs.		1 60
					1,874 17
<i>Salaries, Industrial.</i>			<i>Officers' Mess.</i>		
Chief trade instructor, 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ mos.		1,012 10	Apples, 2 bags.		1 60
Trade instructors, 9 at \$700, 1 yr.		6,300 00	" evaporated, 200 lbs.		13 00
" 1 at \$698.12, 1 yr.		698 12	Butter, 957 lbs.		191 40
Stable guards, 2 at \$500.		1,000 00	Beef, 2,404 lbs.		138 59
			Eggs, 144 doz.		30 28
<i>Salaries, Police.</i>			Express and freight.		15 08
Deputy warden, 1 yr.		1,487 90	Force, 2 boxes.		0 30
Chief keeper, 1 yr.		1,200 00	Fish, haddock, 296 lbs.		16 82
Keepers, 9 at \$600, 1 yr.		5,400 00	Ginger, 5 lbs.		1 00
Guards, 21 at \$500.		10,500 00	Milk, 186 galls.		46 52
" broken periods at \$500.		4,924 80	Soda, baking, 15 lbs.		0 60
Temporary guards, broken periods at \$400.		814 25			455 19
		47,464 15	<i>Convicts' Rations.</i>		
<i>Gratuities.</i>			Apples, 6 bbls.		15 00
H. Sigouin.		163 95	Butter, 235 lbs.		47 00
E. Picard.		150 70	Beans, 6,149 lbs.		215 22
		314 65	Beef, 45,596 lbs.		2,667 88
<i>Uniforms.</i>			Flour, 880 bbls.		3,229 60
Braid, 4 gross.		36 10	Freight.		7 94
Brown Holland, 96 yds.		14 40	Fish, boneless, 200 lbs.		14 00
Buttons, 14 doz.		2 42	" cod, 60 lbs.		4 20
Cheese cloth, 210 yds.		7 35	" herrings, 24 bbls.		138 00
Cotton, twilled, 190 yds.		17 10	Lard, 1,400 lbs.		154 00
Capes, rubber, 1 doz.		22 20	Milk, 4 galls.		1 00
Coat, rubber, 1.		2 75	Molasses, 92 galls.		34 50
Duck, brown, 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds.		17 37	Onions, 150 bbls.		22 50
Moth balls.		34	" 8 crates.		27 65
Elastic, 5 yds.		2 50	Oats, rolled, 2,160 lbs.		64 80
Casing.		1 85	Pot barley, 1,978 lbs.		59 34
Canvas, 320 yds.		48 50	Pease, split, 6,370 lbs.		191 10
Gloves, buckskin, 1 pr.		2 25	Mutton, 224 lbs.		13 35
" horsehide, 1 doz. pr.		22 00	Rice, 1,000 lbs.		37 50
Frieze, 132 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds.		157 35	Pepper, 600 lbs.		78 00
Felt.		2 00	Salt, 50 bags.		25 00
Eyelets and hook, 20 boxes.		7 00	Sugar, 2,168 lbs.		70 46
" 3 gross.		45	Tea, 565 lbs.		138 75
Hardash, 2 lbs.		9 90	Vinegar, 31.60 galls.		9 16
Hair seal, 20 skins.		72 00	Yeast, compressed, 208 lbs.		62 40
Gilt crowns, 6 pr.		6 50			7,328 35
Cuban oil, 1 doz.		5 50	<i>Clothing and Medicines.</i>		
Italian cloth, 205 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds.		113 03	Acid, oxalic, 1 lb.		0 15
Leather, French calf, 1 skin.		2 50	Bananas, 1 doz.		0 20
" Dongola, 32 ft.		9 14	Buttons, 36 gross.		4 32
" Sole, 600 lbs.		115 00	Boots, rubber, 12 pr.		46 80
" Can. calf, 136 lbs.		91 12	Bristles, 1 lb.		14 00
Lamb skins, Persian, 14.		93 00	Cornstarch, 6 lb.		0 60
Mitts, 5 doz.		100 00	" 4 pkgs.		0 40
Mohair lining, 73 $\frac{3}{4}$ yds.		14 75	Cotton, grey, 308 yds.		26 02
Niagara calf, 82 lbs.		54 94			

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

St. Vincent de Paul—Continued.

<i>Clothing and Medicines—Concluded.</i>	cts.	<i>Freedom Suits and Allowances—Con.</i>	cts.
Cans and containers	11 30	Hats, felt, 15 doz	63 75
Drugs	485 63	Handkerchiefs, 20 doz	8 00
Eggs, 27 doz	6 04	Machine thread, 13 lbs	18 75
Denim, 503½ yds	99 44	Gloves, 3 doz	6 75
Gingham, 111½ yds	11 15	Nails, zinc, 20 lbs	2 60
Freight	10 00	Ties, 15 doz	11 25
Fowl, 1	0 75	Tweed, 514½ yds	167 13
Butter, 413 lbs	82 60	Freight	0 20
Biscuits, soda, 45 lbs	3 08	Leather, sole, 500 lbs	115 00
" 3 boxes	0 75	" buff, 287½ lbs	34 53
Buckles, 2 gross	1 80	Silesia, black, 219½ yds	14 27
Fluid beef, 15 tins	4 20		
Galatea, 1,202½ yds	150 28		1,373 86
Patent shoe ink, 6 galls	2 82	<i>Transfers and Internments.</i>	
Leather, red calf, 211½ lbs	126 90	Digging grave	1 50
" sole, 2,272 lbs	522 56	Freight	11 23
" welt, 50 lbs	15 00	Transfers	217 70
" upper, 208 lbs	68 64		
" split, 233 lbs	46 60		230 43
" cowhide, 110 lbs	36 30	<i>Heat, Light and Water.</i>	
Nails, 110 lbs	4 95	Barrel, 1	0 35
Milk, 791 galls	197 76	Coal, 2,549½ tons	10,787 25
Pegs, wooden, 5 bush	5 50	Coal oil, 265½ galls	57 08
Dr. Mercier, prof. services	50 00	Carbons, 500	15 75
Sheeting, 3½ yds	3 67	Freight and express	22 68
Sheepskins, 300 lbs	105 00	Inner bulbs, clear, 50	15 00
Sulphurated potash, 7 lbs	2 80	Customs entries	1 00
Sugar, white, 100½ lbs	5 03	Reels, 3	4 50
Lemons, 5½ doz	1 10	Wood, hard, 81½ cords	449 63
Tape, 12 gross	4 80		
Tacks, lastng, 10 lbs	2 20		11,353 24
" shoe, 40 lbs	6 00	<i>Maintenance of Buildings and Machinery.</i>	
Thread, 12 gross	49 68	Asbestos covering	51 12
" 123 lbs	91 48	Bushings, 12 doz	8 07
Tobacco, 90 lbs	36 00	Bushing reducers with heels, 4	14 89
Tomatoes, 2 cans	0 26	Branches, single, 9	7 50
Copper burrs, 1 lb	0 60	Buckles, 8	10 62
Brandy, 2 btls	2 55	" R. & L., 8 doz	4 90
Gelatine, 4 pkgs	0 40	Borax, 5 lbs	0 30
Methylated spirits, 2 demi-johns	11 80	Bibb cocks, 6	6 10
Moth balls, 25 lbs	1 00	Bends, 11	4 63
Maple syrup, 2 qts	0 56	Bolts, barrel, 2 doz	1 55
Oil, neatsfoot, 10 galls	8 00	" 6 pr.	0 60
Oranges, 1 doz	0 18	" acme, 2,100	21 81
Apples, 2 doz	2 16	" carriage, 450	3 68
Straw hats, 50 doz	45 00	Charcoal, 52 bags	10 40
Gum, tragacanth, 2 lbs	1 50	Coal, smiths', 31' 300 tons	194 69
Ice bags, 2	1 17	Cylinder oil, 412½ galls	196 78
Water bags, 2	2 33	Combs, 2 grs	7 80
Wax, bees, 10 lbs	4 50	Cord, electric light, 300 yds	11 20
" shoe, 25 lbs	2 00	Copper jackets, 35	33 40
" summer, 20 lbs	1 60	Clutches, 6	3 51
Yarn, 660 lbs	200 25	Canada plate, 12 boxes	30 00
Underclothes, 162 doz	810 00	Chain, 397½ lbs	25 33
Coffee, 25 lbs	5 50	Copper, 6 lbs	1 80
Set of artificial teeth repaired	2 00	Copper rivets, 6 lbs	0 74
Ground ginger, 1 lb	0 30	Carbon holders, 6	1 62
Spectacles, 1 doz	1 50	Chloride of lime	25 14
Mustard, 8 lbs	1 60	Catches (spring) 1 doz	3 00
	3,445 06	Cotton wick, 10 lbs	2 50
<i>Freedom Suits and Allowances.</i>		Cans and containers	6 35
Discharge allowances and transporta- tion, 121 convicts	720 00	Bumpers, rubber, 6	1 80
Braces, 15 doz	15 00	Belting, rubber, 366 ft	68 77
Buttons, 26 gross	9 12	" leather, 122 ft	29 91
Cheese cloth, 110 yds	3 85	Disinfectant	6 60
Canvas, 500 yds	28 75	Dryer, 5 galls	3 75
Drill, 221½ yds	18 83	Disinfectant fluid, 44 galls	55 00
Eyelets, 2,000	4 00	Freight	46 59
Farmers' satin, 302 yds	30 20	Files, 2 doz	4 85
Grey flannel, 815 yds	101 88		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

St. Vincent de Paul—Continued.

<i>Chapel, School and Library—Con.</i>		\$	cts.	<i>Trade Shops.</i>		\$	cts.
Scapulars		6	00	Anvils, 2, 475 lbs.....		43	4
Stationery		1	02	Awls, straight, 1 gro.....		1	50
Salary of organists, 37 mos.....		99	29	Awls, strip, 1½ doz.....		6	00
Sundry repairs.....		1	84	Awls, peg, 2 gros.....		1	70
Subscription to newspapers.....			8 00	Awls, bead, ½ doz.....		0	25
Tapers, 50 lbs.....		22	50	Axes patent, 6.....		4	00
Washing vestments, 3.....		12	00				
<i>Office Expenses.</i>		337	19	Bits, 25.....		7	71
Clock dials, 1,000.....		8	00	Braces, 3.....		3	30
Freight.....		24	24	Beeswax, 10 lbs.....		4	50
Postage.....		83	41	Binding cloth, 10 yds.....		2	20
Premium on officers bonds.....		22	65	Brushes, 82.....		46	18
Printing.....		296	41	Castings, 114 lbs.....		3	42
Stationery.....		265	13	Coal, smiths, 25, 1444 tons.....		167	70
Subscription to 'Clay Worker'.....		2	00	Chisels, 5.....		5	25
Telegrams.....		7	87	Chalk, 6 boxes.....		2	40
Telephones, 2.....		60	00	Chalk line, 10 doz.....		1	50
" connections.....		65	55	Chalk line, 5 lbs.....		0	75
Repairs to typewriter.....		8	00	Duck, 55 yds.....		6	05
<i>Farm.</i>		843	26	Duck nests, 3.....		2	70
Alcohol, 1 gall.....		4	85	Dividers, 1 pr.....		0	50
Baskets, 2 doz.....		5	00	Dies, 8 pr.....		8	77
Binder twine 175 lbs.....		17	06	Drills, 45.....		23	15
Chain links, 12.....		0	35	Freight.....		294	84
Cans and containers.....		1	00	Farmers satin, 10 yds.....		2	50
Castor oil, 9 lbs.....		0	81	Files, 25½ doz.....		51	61
Cart shafts, 15 pr.....		15	00	Emery flour, 30 lbs.....		2	40
Duck, 51½ yds.....		5	67	Iron, sectional.....		482	73
Drugs.....		5	82	Gauges, 5.....		6	75
Dogs and springs, 2.....		0	40	Horse clippers, 1 pr.....		2	00
Fencing.....		62	72	Knives, 33.....		6	09
Forks.....		6	35	Lasts, 3 doz., pr.....		18	60
Felt, 21½ lbs.....		8	50	Lambskins, Persian, 1.....		6	50
Freight and express.....		21	73	Labour, 2 hours.....		1	00
Hoes, ½ doz.....		2	00	Lead metal pot, 1.....		0	50
Horses, 2.....		340	00	Mallets, 11 doz.....		40	00
Harness hooks, 1 doz.....		0	90	Needles.....		20	45
Horseshoe nails, 100 lbs.....		7	70	Pincers, 2 doz.....		8	50
Horseshoes, 4 kegs.....		15	05	Pick handles, 40 doz.....		28	50
Harness leather, 106 lbs.....		29	68	Paper, blue print, 6 rolls.....		4	16
Oats, 551 bags.....		552	17	Paper, drafting, 1 roll.....		3	90
Pail, 1.....		0	25	Paper, drawing, 2 rolls.....		22	25
Peat mould, 537 loads.....		53	70	Postage.....		0	14
Parts of machinery.....		57	44	Pencils, carpenters, ½ gros.....		1	32
Paris green, 200 lbs.....		30	25	Rubber gloves, 1 pr.....		2	50
Plough, 2 gang, 1.....		50	00	Rasps, 2 doz.....		6	00
Grinder and bagger, No. 2, 1.....		50	00	Rules, 2 doz.....		6	52
Repairs to machinery.....		8	89	Repairs to tools & machines.....		24	47
Rubber, crude, 17 oz.....		3	19	Scoops & shovels, 10 doz.....		75	47
Ring bits, 1½ doz.....		4	20	Size stick, 1.....		0	30
Staples, wire, 150 lbs.....		4	83	Steel, 59784 lbs.....		4,569	15
Seeds.....		126	08	Steel, machine, 15066 lbs.....		200	01
Snaps, 1-in., 6 doz.....		3	45	Saw, band, 84 ft.....		12	18
Saddle girths, 1 set.....		3	25	Sponges, tailors, 24.....		1	68
Shovels, 4.....		5	00	Stationery.....		22	33
Soap, harness, 25 lbs.....		3	75	Sandpaper, 3½ reams.....		8	91
Soap, soft, 15 lbs.....		1	50	Tools.....		21	45
Scythes, 1 doz.....		8	80	Twine.....		0	30
Scythe stones, 4 doz.....		1	95	Tube cleaners, 2.....		6	00
Spokes & rims.....		19	08	Tap measures, 2 doz.....		0	60
Tar (Pine) 3 galls.....		1	20	Thimbles, 1 doz.....		0	35
Tar (Pine) 20 lbs.....		2	00	Taps, 8.....		20	21
Wheat screenings, 20 tons.....		320	00	Toe stretcher, 1.....		1	75
Whips, 2.....		3	00	Trowels, garden, 2.....		0	50
Wood tree, 1.....		0	25	Oil gates, 2.....		2	40
Veterinary services.....		12	50	Turners snips, 8 in. 6 prs.....		8	10
		1,877	32	Wrenches, 4.....		2	35
						6,341	22

St. Vincent de Paul—Continued.

<i>Machinery.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Lands, Buildings and Walls.</i>	\$ cts.
Belting, 40 ft.....	28 12	Brick facings, 12 squares.....	39 00
Customs fees.....	1 00	Bends, tees and reducers, 4,556 lbs. . .	170 85
Drilling machine.....	285 00	Cornice, 116 ft.....	5 22
Duplex pump.....	1,327 50	Freight.....	4 41
Freight.....	170 21	Hydrants, special, 2.....	89 00
Electric wires, &c.....	368 66	Iron, galvanized, 2,054 lbs.....	87 30
Rheostat, self starting.....	348 00	Iron, pipe, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ tons.....	625 74
Sundry parts.....	112 42	Iron, band, 750 lbs.....	17 25
Switchboard.....	475 00	Labour, 3 days.....	4 50
Motor, 50 h. pr.....	760 00	Locks and keys, 9.....	30 74
Motor, 60 h. pr. & attachments.....	1,696 00	Mitres, 6.....	72
Planer's vise.....	30 60	Nails, 18 lbs.....	1 44
Volume blower.....	28 00	Plate, 6 squares.....	24 00
	5,630 51	Roofing paper, 6 rolls.....	5 40
		Castings, 510 lbs.....	17 85
<i>Furnishings.</i>		Valves, special foot, 1.....	30 00
Bath bricks.....	0 70	Watchman, at excavations.....	92 50
Crash linen, 320 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds.....	33 65	Welded pipe, 373 ft.....	134 91
Fittings for barbers chair.....	23 50	Water pipe, 34 $\frac{7}{16}$ tons.....	1,323 42
Forfar linen, 310 yds.....	62 00		2,704 25
Freight.....	4 05	<i>Advertising and Travel.</i>	
Glass.....	0 73	Advertising.....	254 54
Palm leaves, for beds.....	161 76	Travel, officers.....	427 40
Ticking, 632 yds.....	97 96	" G. W. Dawson.....	82 15
Linoleum, 20 yds.....	13 00	" Douglas Stewart.....	90 00
	397 35	" A. P. Sherwood.....	500 00
<i>Utensils and Vehicles.</i>		" A. Desjardins.....	3 80
Clipper springs, 1 doz.....	1 00	Legal expenses re escape.....	117 25
Chlor. of Lime, 329 lbs.....	9 87	Rent C. P. Ry, siding.....	11 54
Boxing, &c.....	0 75		1,486 68
Brooms, 25 doz.....	10 00	Less refund.....	180 76
Cartridges, 3000.....	50 75		1,305 92
Clippers (Toilet), 4 pr.....	8 55	Special.....	50 00
Crash linen, 315 yds.....	33 08		\$100,994 01
Combs, 2 doz.....	1 95	<i>RECAPITULATION.</i>	
Carbine sights, 6.....	3 83	<i>Staff.</i>	
Dishes.....	1 82	Salaries and retiring allow-	
Putz Pomade, 4 grs.....	19 00	ances.....	47,778 89
Pearline, 9 boxes.....	34 20	Uniforms and mess.....	2,329 36
Frying pans, 4.....	1 39		50,108 16
Feather dusters, 2.....	2 00	<i>Maintenance of Convicts.</i>	
Express & Freight.....	9 51	Rations.....	7,328 35
Grates for range, 2.....	3 00	Clothing and medicine.....	3,445 06
Key rings, 1 doz.....	24		10,773 41
Knives, forks and spoons, 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	5 25	<i>Discharge Expenses.</i>	
Inspection of scales.....	2 10	Freedom suits and allow-	
Lye, 48 doz.....	21 60	ances.....	1,373 86
Meat chopper, 1.....	4 50	Transfer and interment... ..	230 43
Molasses gate, 1.....	20		1,604 29
Razors, 1 doz.....	12 00	<i>Working Expenses.</i>	
Shaving brushes, 1 doz.....	2 22	Heat, light and water.....	11,353 24
Sponges.....	7 38	Maintenance of buildings	
Scale, platform, 1.....	21 37	and machinery.....	7,110 71
Scale, 10 ton, wagon.....	150 00	Chapels, schools and library	337 19
Screws.....	1 42	Office expenses.....	843 26
Soap, Williams Shaving, 5 boxes.....	17 50		19,644 40
" Castile, 1,000 lbs.....	75 00	<i>Industries.</i>	
" Old Windsor, 2 $\frac{3}{8}$ gross.....	4 80	Farm.....	1,877 32
Spiggot, 1.....	10	Trade shops.....	6,341 22
Tanglefoot.....	50		8,218 54
Thermometers, 2.....	74		
Telephones with batteries, 2.....	32 40		
Towels, barbers.....	1 60		
Whisks, 2 doz.....	5 00		
Washers, clipper, 1 doz.....	0 25		
Washboard.....	20		
Postage.....	11		
	557 18		

St. Vincent de Paul—*Concluded.*

RECAPITULATION— <i>Continued.</i>			RECAPITULATION— <i>Concluded.</i>				
<i>Prison Equipment.</i>		\$	cts.	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>		\$	cts.
Machinery	5,630	51		Advertising and travel.....	1,305	92	
Furnishing	397	35		Special	50	00	
Utensils and vehicles.....	557	18					1,355 92
Land, buildings and walls..	2,704	25					
			9,289 29	Total.....			100,994 01

DORCHESTER.

<i>Salaries and Retiring Allowances—Salaries.</i>		\$	cts.	<i>Uniforms—Concluded.</i>		\$	cts.
Warden, 1 y.....	2,000	00		Mitts, 28 prs.....	29	17	
Deputy warden, 1 y.....	1,500	00		Olivets, 3 doz.....	3	01	
Chaplain, Protestant, 1 y.....	800	00		Persian lamb skins, 8.....	61	39	
" R. C., 1 y.....	600	00		Postage.....	16		
Surgeon, 1 y.....	1,400	00		Sweat bands, 6.....	25		
Accountant, &c., 1 y.....	1,200	00		Sheepskins, 51½ lbs.....	15	45	
Steward, 1 y.....	800	00		Spools, 2.....	12		
Engineer, 1 y.....	900	00		Serge, 11 yds.....	11	00	
Hospital overseer, &c., 1 y.....	800	00		Stars, gold enam., 2.....	2	00	
Matron, 1 y.....	500	00		Thread, 30 lbs.....	10	50	
Deputy matron, 1 y.....	400	00		Uppers, 2 pairs.....	4	00	
Messenger, 1 y.....	500	00		Vicuna, 2½ yds.....	7	44	
Fireman, 5 m.....	207	30		Venetian cloth, 3 yds.....	8	00	
Trade instructors, 8 at \$700, 1 y.....	5,600	00		Wadding, 64 lbs.....	12	80	
Chief keeper, 1 y.....	800	00					949 34
Keepers, 5 at \$600, 1 y.....	3,000	00		<i>Officers' Mess.</i>			
Guards, 19 at \$500, 1 y.....	9,500	00		Apples, dried, 50 lbs.....	3	50	
" broken periods.....	1,098	95		Butter, 144½ lbs.....	84	46	
			31,604 25	Coffee, 20 lbs.....	5	60	
Salary of entire staff for				Codfish, fresh, 48 lbs.....	2	40	
half month of June, 1908.....	1,278	97		Ginger, 5 lbs.....	1	00	
Less refund of expenditure.....	41	66		Mustard, 6 lbs.....	1	32	
			1,237 31	Sugar, granulated, 316 lbs.....	14	06	
<i>Gratuities.</i>							112 34
J. H. De Forest.....	140	03		<i>Rations.</i>			
<i>Uniforms.</i>				Baking soda, 112 lbs.....	1	96	
Balmorals, men's, 39 pairs.....	48	75		Beef, 28,444 lbs.....	1,550	63	
Beaver, 3 yds.....	13	50		Beans, 3,326 lbs.....	116	41	
Buttons, gilt, 6 gros.....	17	40		Barley, 392 lbs.....	9	80	
Braid, 17 galls.....	7	78		Cornmeal, 2,936.....	47	32	
Balmoral uppers, 44 pairs.....	55	00		Coffee, 38 lbs.....	11	20	
Calf skins, 155½ lbs.....	124	20		Christmas extras, sundries.....	51	31	
Cap peaks, 6.....	5	75		Flour, 585 brls.....	2,302	70	
Caps, uniform (p. lamb) 4.....	29	12		Fish, boneless, 2,880 lbs.....	108	00	
" " (seal) 6.....	9	13		" herring, 15 brls.....	67	50	
Crowns, 2.....	2	00		Hops, 5 lbs.....	1	25	
Cap straps, 6.....	38			Lard, 160 lbs.....	17	45	
Doeskin, 3 yds.....	5	25		Molasses, 1,413 galls.....	546	12	
Eyelets, 24,000.....	3	60		Mutton, 1,902 lbs.....	104	62	
Farmers' satin, 172 yds.....	17	20		Onions, 950 lbs.....	29	75	
Frieze, 57½ yds.....	82	44		Pease, split, 1,700 lbs.....	38	43	
Gloves, 18 pairs.....	22	44		Potatoes, 256½ bush.....	133	57	
Hats, felt, 1 doz.....	23	00		Pork, 400 lbs.....	46	00	
Italian cloth, 2½ yds.....	2	31		Pepper, 80 lbs.....	14	40	
Leather, sole, 1,257 lbs.....	295	58		Rolled oats, 7,560 lbs.....	190	80	
Lining, 10 yds.....	9	74		Rice, 448 lbs.....	15	23	
Badge, 1.....	2	00		Salt, coarse, 3,863 lbs.....	19	33	
Leather, welt, 2 sides.....	6	40		" fine, 2,960 lbs.....	24	85	
Mohair lining, 13 yds.....	4	00		Soda, bicarb, 112 lbs.....	1	96	
" braid.....	2	08		Sugar, 292 lbs.....	11	24	
				Suet, 25 lbs.....	1	25	
				Tea, 1,203 lbs.....	180	45	
				Vinegar, 57 galls.....	14	25	

Dorchester—Continued.

<i>Rations—Concluded.</i>		\$	cts.	<i>Allowances.</i>		\$	cts.
Washing soda, 448 lbs.....		4	48	88 Convicts discharge allowances, including transportation.....		820	33
Yeast, 128 lbs.....		44	80				
		5,707	06				
<i>Clothing and Medicine.</i>				<i>Transfers and Interments.</i>			
Buttons, 10½ gross.....		5	53	Cobourg, 4 yds.....		1	20
Buckles, 2 gross.....		0	30	Coffin fixtures.....		8	49
Baling.....		3	00	Flannel, 2 yds.....		0	26
Cotton, gray, 828 yds.....		88	84				9 95
Cambric, 161½ yds.....		11	31				
Cottonade, 289½ yds.....		39	81	<i>Heat, Light and Water.</i>			
Chalk, 3 boxes.....		1	20	Coal, 1807½ tons.....		5,484	94
Cotton, twilled, 196 yds.....		20	80	Coal oil, 1986½ galls.....		415	11
Convicts' cloth, checked, 531½ yds.....		278	91	Fonts, 3 doz.....		4	75
Canvas, 250 yds.....		15	75	Freight.....		61	55
Cotton, 347½ yds.....		43	96	Matches, 10 boxes.....		12	60
Denim, 342 yds.....		69	26				
Elastic stocking, 1.....		1	54			5,978	95
Flannel, gray, 61 yds.....		7	63	Less refunds.....		27	25
Freight.....		2	64			5,951	70
Galatea, 605½ yds.....		75	81				
Hats, straw, 12 doz.....		14	40	<i>Maintenance of Buildings & Machinery.</i>			
Holland 99½ yds.....		13	93	Actinolite, 4 boxes.....		2	60
Handkerchiefs, 20 doz.....		8	00	Asbestos fibre, 15 lbs.....		0	23
Leather, sole, 1,505 lbs.....		351	10	" ground, 10 lbs.....		0	30
" welt, 2 sides.....		6	40	Brushes W. W., 1 doz.....		4	30
Nails, iron, 70 lbs.....		3	50	Border (paper), 64 yds.....		7	92
" zinc, 200 lbs.....		24	00	Basins, 2.....		1	85
Packing cases.....		4	50	Bolts (stove), 275.....		1	62
Rubber boots, 6 pairs.....		21	00	Baking soda, 672 lbs.....		11	76
Sheep skins, 4½ doz.....		18	00	Chalk, 10 lbs.....		2	00
" " 51½ lbs.....		15	45	Coal tar, 4 brls.....		14	00
Shoe pegs, 12 bush.....		15	00	Centres, 2.....		0	72
Underclothing, 93 doz. suits.....		488	32	Castings, 2214 lbs.....		98	04
Yarn, 200 lbs.....		60	00	Cases, packing.....		5	50
Drugs, sundry.....		244	22	Couplings, 1 doz.....		3	25
Postage.....		0	21	Cans, 1.....		0	20
Trusses, 5.....		2	60	Compressed cocks, 5.....		9	00
Thermometer, clinical, 4.....		3	50	Chandeliers, 4.....		19	50
		1,940	42	Cotton waste, 55 lbs.....		4	68
				Cement, 10 brls.....		29	00
<i>Freedom Suits.</i>				Cotton wick, 5 lbs.....		0	90
Buttons, trouser, 17 gross.....		7	75	Copper rivets, 1 lb.....		0	30
Braces, 9 doz.....		9	60	Copper burs, 2 doz.....		0	68
Building, 12½ yds.....		0	44	Copper, 12 lbs.....		4	50
Caps, 2 doz.....		4	50	Drop Black, 15 lbs.....		3	00
Cotton, 32 yds.....		3	36	Elbows, 200.....		22	42
Drawers, 10 doz.....		26	00	Express.....		1	00
Duck, 53½ yds.....		7	22	Furnace, 1 (combination).....		36	00
Dress goods, 12 yds.....		3	00	Feed greasers, 6.....		0	60
Dress studs, 2 sets.....		0	24	Freight.....		127	20
Farmer's satin, 164 yds.....		16	40	Fuse, 1 coil.....		0	60
Gloves, 2 pairs.....		0	50	Fire clay, 2 bags.....		2	68
Hats, felt, 6 doz.....		26	25	Fire hose, 300 ft.....		240	00
Hose, womens, 1 doz.....		0	80	Globe valve, 5.....		9	84
Hats, womens, 2.....		1	70	Glass, 16 boxes.....		48	27
Handkerchiefs, 36½ doz.....		15	42	Gray cotton, 60 yds.....		3	60
Jackets, womens, 2.....		7	00	Hydrant nuts, 1.....		5	00
Lining, 9 yards.....		1	24	Hard oil finish, 2 galls.....		3	50
Leather, sole, 246 lbs.....		59	04	Iron, 6452 lbs.....		154	76
Linen, 5 yds.....		0	60	Iron pipe, asstd, 3541 feet.....		147	72
Neckties, 8 doz.....		7	05	Iron, gutter, 55 feet.....		8	94
Shirts, cotton, 10 doz.....		32	00	Injector jets, 1 set.....		2	00
Shirts, under, 10 doz.....		26	00	Injector jets, repairs to.....		1	50
Thread, 30 lbs.....		10	50	Iron, galv., 853 lbs.....		38	94
Tweed, 456½ yds.....		183	63	Iron sheet, 476 lbs.....		16	66
Undervests, 2.....		0	55	Ice, 700 cakes.....		35	00
		450	74	Lime, 75 casks.....		108	75
				Lining, grate, 2 sets.....		3	80
				Lead, 625 lbs.....		33	69

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Dorchester—Continued.

<i>Maintenance of Buildings & Machinery</i> —Concluded.	\$ cts.	<i>Chapels, School and Library—Con.</i>	\$ cts.
Lumber, 2,500 ft.	73 00	Prayer beads, 6 doz.	5 75
Lead pipe, 309 lbs.	16 71	" books, 5 "	32 50
Lubricator, gaskets, 2 doz.	1 20	Scapulars 4 "	2 40
Latches, 1 doz.	2 50	Subscriptions—sundry papers.	22 95
Lock nuts, 130.	6 50	School books, 2 doz.	11 40
Mineral wood covering, 617 ft.	125 00		275 60
Mica, 1 bag.	75	<i>Office Expenses.</i>	
Nails, wire, 15 kegs.	40 75	Almanacs, 7.	2 10
Night latches, 2.	3 60	Books and forms.	149 89
Oil, cylinder, 22 gals.	20 13	Express.	24 91
" linseed, 46 gals.	29 90	Freight.	4 50
Paper, tarred, 6 rolls.	5 74	Guarantee bonds, premiums.	24 00
" wall, 221 rolls.	39 64	Postage.	82 00
Powder, 1 keg.	2 50	Subscr. to St. John Telegraph, 3 mos.	0 84
Plaster, 5 lbs.	4 90	Stationery.	42 55
Painted ridge, 186 ft.	9 30	Telegrams.	13 96
Pipe covering, 221 ft.	23 29		367 25
Padlocks, 1 doz.	6 25	<i>Farm.</i>	
Pipe cutters, 1 doz.	2 50	Telephone rental, 6 mos.	22 50
Paper sheeting, 162 lbs.	3 04	Axles, steel, 2 sets.	28 88
Pig tin, 26½ lbs.	8 75	Binder twine, 200 lb.	21 50
Plugs, 2 doz.	1 81	Boiler, farmer's, 1.	17 00
Putz pomade, 3 doz.	6 00	Bull rings, 2.	50
Resin, 20 lbs.	60	Boar, 1.	15 00
Rope, 154 lbs.	7 55	Calves, 4.	9 50
Rangoon oil, ¾ gal.	1 13	Cans, oil, 2.	25
Rough stops, ¾ doz.	3 40	Cattle cards, 2 doz.	2 40
Soap, 1,706 lbs.	106 71	Freight.	7 66
Sinks, cast iron, 1.	13 00	Hoes, 1 doz.	3 30
Shingles, metallic, 74 squares.	236 80	Horse rugs.	20 00
Screws, 42 gross.	13 12	Iron gate, 285 lb.	8 27
Sal ammoniac, 1 lb.	0 15	Leather harness, 64 lb.	18 56
Stop cocks, 4 doz.	22 40	Ox bows, 6 pairs.	4 80
Soda, bicarb, 224 lbs.	3 92	Oats, 200 bush.	86 00
Seeds, sundry.	11 95	Paris green, 30 lb.	6 00
Tape, 30 yds.	3 60	Plough fittings.	19 27
Traps, 2.	0 70	Rakes, hay, 2 doz.	6 00
Tacks D.P., 2 doz.	0 26	Reaper, sundry pieces.	2 04
Tees, 87.	15 45	Rims, 2 sets.	10 30
Tin, 6 boxes.	31 50	Straw, 5,815 lb.	11 63
Toilet paper, 5 cases.	30 00	Scythes, ¾ doz.	4 13
Turpentine, 45 galls.	34 88	Snathes, ¾ doz.	3 50
Umber, burned, 50 lbs.	4 00	Shaft hooks, 1½ lb.	1 30
Valves, jenkins and connections, 6.	11 98	Staples, 25 lb.	13
Ventilators, 5.	62 50	Spokes, 2 sets.	13 00
Varnish, 2 galls.	8 00	Scythe stones, ¼ gro.	1 75
Venetian red, 100 lbs.	2 25	Shovels, 2 doz.	18 30
Wall paper, 10 rolls.	15 00	Seeds, sundry.	123 63
Washing soda, 1,792 lbs.	17 92		469 60
Wire, 25 lbs.	1 50	<i>Trade Shops.</i>	
" fencing, 10 rods.	4 80	Awls, pegging, 4 gros.	3 00
" gate, 1.	3 25	" sewing, 3 gros.	4 05
Boiler inspection.	30 00	Acid, muriatic, 12 lb.	1 88
Oil, spindle, 41 galls.	9 84	Apple tree knots.	1 00
" machine, 43 galls.	12 90	Bolts, fire, 100.	52
" cylinder 42 galls.	16 80	Brushes, varnish, 2 doz.	7 73
Tube cleaner, 1.	1 10	" kalsomine, 3 doz.	8 65
Waste, 126 lbs.	13 84	Bobbin cases, 2.	2 00
	2,464 88	Bristles, 1 lb.	10 50
Less refunds.	57 18	Bolts, carriages, 125.	1 38
	2,407 70	Carpenter's pencils, 10 doz.	2 20
<i>Chapels, School and Library.</i>		Charcoal, 298 lb.	4 47
Altar bread and wine.	12 60	Coal, 30½ tons.	92 56
Books, library, 154 vols.	38 50	Emery cloth 2 quires.	2 00
Catechisms, 5 doz.	3 50	Forfar linen, 339 yds.	76 27
Incense.	8 50	Freight.	57 52
Organists salaries.	125 00	Fuse, 5 coils.	3 00
Organs—tuning.	10 00		
Magazines.	5 2 0		

Manitoba—Continued.

<i>Trade Shops—Concluded.</i>		\$ cts.	<i>Utensils and Vehicles—Concluded.</i>		\$ cts.
Shoe rasps, 1 doz.....		2 50	Razors, 6.....		7 50
Sewing machine needles, $\frac{1}{2}$ gro..		67	Range, 1.....		310 00
" " ".....		70 00	Spoons, $1\frac{1}{2}$ gross.....		6 00
Size sticks, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....		1 38	Shovel handles, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....		1 38
Scissors, 1 pair.....		31	Shovels, $3\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....		52 91
Sand paper, 2 quires.....		1 40	Saw blades, 2 doz.....		9 52
Thimbles, 1 gro.....		1 20	Towelling, 426 yds.....		42 72
Tape measures, 1 doz.....		30	Towels, 218.....		22 90
Tailors shears, 2 pairs.....		20 50	Tin, sheet, 1 box.....		14 50
" " ground.....		1 00	" block, 30 lb.....		11 10
Travelling expenses.....		115 00	Thermometers, 3.....		1 09
Vises, 2.....		14 25	Wash towels, 6.....		1 50
Wrenches, 6.....		6 86	Wicks, 4 gross.....		1 30
		419 64			848 81
<i>Machinery.</i>			<i>Land, Walls and Buildings.</i>		
Brick machine, 1.....		858 52	Bushings, 3.....		0 23
Freight.....		259 38	Cement, 4 brls.....		13 60
Portable engine, 1.....		1,050 00	Coping stone, 184 ft.....		553 00
Rock crusher, 1.....		540 00	Cordwood, tamarac, 363 $\frac{1}{2}$ cords.....		1,981 08
		2,707 90	Elbows, 3.....		0 75
<i>Furnishings.</i>			Freight.....		21 37
Blankets, 50.....		208 10	Lumber, 5,715 ft.....		146 83
Cotton twilled, 627 yds.....		62 70	Lime, 40 bush.....		8 00
" gray, 306 yds.....		24 48	Rent of coal shed site.....		1 00
Freight.....		6 16			2,725 86
Locks, 1.....		0 10	<i>Advertising and Travel.</i>		
Soap, castile, 40 lb.....		4 28	Advertising.....		19 80
Ticking, 222 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds.....		38 94	Travel, Departmental officials.....		725 00
		339 76	" Penitentiary officials.....		362 80
<i>Utensils and Vehicles.</i>					1,087 80
Axe handles, 3 doz.....		7 50	Less refunds.....		243 74
Axes, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....		4 25			844 06
Brooms, 10 doz.....		22 50	RECAPITULATION.		
Brushes, w. w., 6 doz.....		10 22	<i>Staff.</i>		
" scrubbing, 6 doz.....		12 00	Salaries and retiring allow-		
" shaving, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....		0 82	ances.....	28,615 62	
" bannister, 6 doz.....		32 67	Uniforms and mess.....	1,326 82	
Barber's shears, 2 pairs.....		1 40			29,942 44
Bath brick, 2 doz.....		1 56	<i>Maintenance of Convicts.</i>		
Baskets, 4.....		4 00	Rations.....	4,131 86	
Clock dials, 1 box.....		3 50	Clothing and medicines....	1,711 52	
Cups, tin, 6 doz.....		3 60			5,843 38
Cartridges, 1,000.....		14 50	<i>Discharge Expenses.</i>		
Copper, sheet, 35 lb.....		9 45	Freedom suits and allow-		
Cans, 2 doz.....		1 00	ances.....	1,142 90	
Clippers, 2 pairs.....		5 72	Transfer and internment....	3,126 99	
Containers.....		1 10			4,269 89
Dandy brushes, 1 doz.....		2 90	<i>Working Expenses.</i>		
Express and freight.....		3 80	Heat, light and water.....	4,771 12	
Handcuffs, 1 pair.....		5 50	Maintenance of buildings		
Insect powder, 3 lb.....		0 98	and machinery.....	1,956 07	
Jugs, 4.....		1 00	Chapels, schools and library	141 67	
Knives, butcher, 2.....		0 59	Office expenses.....	697 98	
Lamp burners, 4 doz.....		4 00			7,566 84
" chimneys, 12 doz.....		8 10	<i>Industries.</i>		
" glasses, 6 doz.....		3 30	Farm.....	480 69	
Lanterns, 1 doz.....		7 90	Trade shops.....	419 64	
" globes, 4 doz.....		3 00			900 33
Locks, 1.....		0 75			
Leg irons, 1 pair.....		8 00			
Mats, cocoa, 19.....		38 73			
Picks, 1 doz.....		7 00			
Pomade, 1 gross.....		4 20			
Plates, soup, 12 doz.....		19 80			
" dinner, 1 doz.....		1 20			
Packing cases.....		0 90			
Revolvers, 6.....		103 95			

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Manitoba—Concluded.

RECAPITULATION—Continued.		RECAPITULATION—Concluded.	
<i>Prison Equipment.</i>		<i>Miscellaneous.</i>	
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Machinery	\$2,707 90	Advertising and travel....	\$363 86
Furnishing	339 76	Special.....	nil.
Utensils and vehicles.....	843 81		863 86
Land, buildings and walls..	2,725 86		56,004 70
	6,617 33		

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

<i>Salaries.</i>		<i>Mess.</i>	
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Warden, 1 year.....	2,000 00	Apples, evaporated, 150 lbs	12 00
Deputy warden, 1 year.....	1,500 00	Bread, 5 lbs.....	0 40
Chaplain, Protestant, 11 mos.....	733 26	Biscuits, soda, 2 lbs	0 20
" " broken period.....	97 74	Beef, 871½ lbs.....	74 94
" " Roman Catholic, 1 year....	800 00	Butter, 320 lbs.....	77 30
Surgeon, 1 year.....	600 00	Cheese, 4 lbs.....	0 15
Accountant, &c., 1 year.....	1,200 00	Cream, condensed, 2 cans.....	0 25
Storekeeper, 1 year.....	800 00	Fish, boneless, 22 lbs.....	1 32
Steward, 1 year.....	800 00	Figs, 50 lbs.....	4 24
Hospital overseer, &c., 1 year.....	800 00	Ham, 10½ lbs.....	1 99
Trade instructors, 2 at \$750, 1 year....	1,500 00	Halibut, 82½ lbs.....	4 95
" " 4 at \$700, 1 year....	2,800 00	Marmalade, 1 crock.....	0 25
" " broken periods	699 96	Mustard, 6 lbs.....	2 40
Guards, 13 at \$600, 1 year.....	7,800 00	Pickles, 1 bottle.....	0 35
" " broken periods.....	68 27	Pine apples, 2.....	0 25
	22,199 23	Peaches, 75 lbs.....	6 00
<i>Gratuities.</i>		Prunes, 100 lbs.....	5 00
J. N. Aitchison.....	178 33	Tea, 10½ lbs.....	3 00
		Rolled oats, 90 lbs.....	3 15
<i>Uniforms and Mess.</i>		Salmon, 147 lbs.....	8 82
<i>Uniforms.</i>		Sugar, white, 102 lbs.....	5 35
Braid, 34 yds.....	20 40	Sundries.....	1 15
" 1 gross.....	13 50		213 46
Buttons, metal, 5 doz.....	0 46		
Buttons, gilt, 2 gross.....	5 40	<i>Rations.</i>	
Canvas, 275 yds.....	41 38	Beef, canned, 31 doz.....	258 50
Canadian calf, 101½ lbs.....	65 15	" fresh, 13,427 lbs.....	1,141 29
Cambric, 64 yds.....	11 52	Beans, 2,823 lbs.....	106 27
Cap peaks, 2½ doz.....	6 25	Barley, 400 lbs.....	14 00
Caps, 1 doz.....	8 00	Cornmeal, 800 lbs.....	16 00
Drill, 83 yds.....	9 43	Christmas extras.....	18 35
Express and freight.....	1 30	Freight and express.....	3 90
Farmer's satin, 82 yds.....	32 80	Flour, 230 brls.....	1,025 30
Felt, 40½ yds.....	5 18	Halibut, 1,682 lbs.....	100 80
Flannel, 50 yds.....	37 50	Herring, fresh, 100 tins.....	6 05
Gloves, 2½ doz.....	26 10	Ice, 200 lbs.....	1 00
Holland, 91 yds.....	12 12	Lard, 100 lbs.....	12 50
Hair cloth, 49 yds.....	17 50	Onions, 100 lbs.....	4 00
Kangaroo skins, 27½ lbs.....	8 33	Oatmeal, 790 lbs.....	27 65
Leather, welt, 9½ lbs.....	3 30	Pepper, 80 lbs.....	12 00
" Spanish, sole, 268½ lbs.....	70 41	Potatoes, 2 tons.....	40 00
" porpoise, 1 skin.....	7 00	Salmon, 2,695 lbs.....	161 70
Linen, 94 yds.....	14 10	Sugar, brown, 2,800 lbs.....	112 00
Machine silk, 5 lbs.....	31 25	Salt, fine, 1,800 lbs.....	16 20
Mohair lining, 75½ yds.....	15 15	" coarse, 1,500 lbs.....	11 25
Postage.....	1 30	Suet, 20 lbs.....	2 00
Rubber boots, 1 pair.....	4 80	Syrup, 4,049 lbs.....	101 23
" tissue, 1 lb.....	1 25	Soap, laundry, 200 lbs.....	8 50
Serge, 3½ yds.....	7 70	Vinegar, 49 galls.....	13 23
Silesia, 114½ yds.....	18 93	Yeast, 117½ lbs.....	35 25
Scarlet cloth, 2 yds.....	9 00		
Sweat bands, 3 doz.....	2 25		
	508 76		3,248 97

British Columbia—Continued.

<i>Clothing and Medicines.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Transfers and Interments.</i>	\$ cts.
Buttons, metal, 5 gro.....	0 56	Transferring convicts to other penitentiaries.....	160 00
Buckram, 21½ yds.....	3 55	Funeral expenses.....	10 50
Brace web, 144 yds.....	23 04		170 50
Canvas, 225 yds.....	17 19	<i>Heat, Light and Water.</i>	
Cotton, twilled, 385 yds.....	42 35	Coal, 368 tons.....	1,866 97
" gray, 267½ yds.....	21 38	" oil, 88½ gal.....	26 55
Canton flannel, 1 yd.....	0 20	Electric light.....	68 36
Denim, 1,202 yds.....	253 42	Gas.....	1,280 08
Drill, 83 yds.....	9 55	Lamp glasses, 3.....	0 25
Duck, 273½ yds.....	36 93	Matches, 3 tins.....	4 50
Freight.....	2 00	Water.....	44 44
Galatea, 1,002½ yds.....	135 30		3,281 15
Holland, 89 yds.....	12 03	Less refunds.....	8 39
Hats, straw, 12 doz.....	8 25		3,282 76
Jean, 109 yds.....	7 36	<i>Maintenance of Buildings and Machinery</i>	
Leather, upper, 89½ lbs.....	34 01	— <i>Buildings.</i>	
" buff, 55 lbs.....	6 60	Acid, muriatic, ½ gal.....	1 00
" sole, 517½ lbs.....	139 80	Angle beading, 6 pieces.....	1 50
" welt, 8 lbs.....	3 00	Bolts, tire, 4 doz.....	0 40
Packing cases.....	1 15	Bushings, 26.....	2 16
Underclothing, suits, 49 doz.....	289 00	Butts, ball bearing, 1 pair.....	2 75
Wool, 300 lbs.....	90 00	Bull cocks, 1.....	3 71
		Baths, 2.....	55 00
<i>Hospital.</i>	1,121 67	Battery zincs, 1 doz.....	1 00
Apples, evaporated, 14 lbs.....	1 40	Bends, 2.....	3 00
Beef, 16 lbs.....	1 36	Bathbricks, 12.....	0 50
Biscuits, 1 tin.....	0 30	Cocks, 7.....	19 55
Cocoa, 1 lb.....	0 87	Cut tacks, 4 doz.....	1 65
Drugs, &c.....	136 47	Castings, 621 lbs.....	26 39
Dental instruments.....	18 30	Clothesline wire, 100 feet.....	0 50
Eggs, 27 doz.....	6 85	Couplings, 4.....	1 20
Ham, 2 lbs.....	0 50	Copper balls, 1.....	1 25
Ice, 100 lbs.....	1 00	Clamps, 8.....	1 20
Insane convicts, keep of.....	761 38	Cupboard turns, 6.....	1 20
Linen, 149 yds.....	4 90	Drop black, 35 lbs.....	3 00
Mutton, 4 lbs.....	0 40	Door springs, 3.....	0 45
Spectacles, 2 pairs.....	3 50	Drawer pulls, 2 doz.....	2 20
Whiskey, 1 gall.....	5 00	Dry batteries, ½ doz.....	2 50
		Elbows, 4 doz.....	9 12
<i>Freedom Suits and Allowances—</i>	942 23	Emery cloth, 48 sheets.....	2 40
— <i>Freedom Suits.</i>		Freight and express.....	38 80
Braces, 5 doz.....	5 00	Fire clay, 650 lbs.....	9 75
Buttons, metal, 3 gro.....	0 24	" brick, 1,500.....	67 50
" vest, 6 gro.....	1 80	Gold leaf, 1 book.....	0 60
" overcoat, 1 doz.....	0 50	Glue, 21½ lbs.....	3 23
Canvas, 200 yds.....	19 06	Globe valves, 6.....	8 55
Cambric, 84½ yds.....	7 20	Glass, 4 boxes.....	66 21
Drill, 82 yds.....	9 51	Hangers, 1 pair.....	2 00
Farmers satin, 96½ yds.....	10 10	Hinges, 36 pairs.....	8 85
Felt, 20 yds.....	5 00	Hard oil, 4 gals.....	8 00
Flannel, 180½ yds.....	27 98	Ice, 2,494 lbs.....	13 97
Holland, 91 yds.....	12 13	Iron, 5,281 lbs.....	198 43
Hair cloth, 25 yds.....	8 58	Japan, black, 12 gals.....	12 00
Hats, felt, 4 doz.....	17 00	Disinfectant, 40 gals.....	44 00
Kip, Canadian, 55½ lbs.....	32 34	Key blanks, 3 doz.....	3 75
Leather, pebble, 21 lbs.....	2 73	Lamp black, 1 lb.....	20
" cordovan, 53 lbs.....	7 95	Lumber, 33,877 feet.....	686 04
" welt, 5 lbs.....	2 62	Lye, 96 lbs.....	7 68
" sole, 141 lbs.....	38 07	Lead traps, 1.....	90
Machine silk, 3 lbs.....	18 75	Locks wardrobes, 1 doz.....	1 50
Neckties, 4 doz.....	3 00	Mica, chimneys, ½ doz.....	3 00
Tweed, 340½ yds.....	93 64	Mortice locks, ½ doz.....	3 90
		Nails, wire, 85 lbs.....	6 36
<i>Allowances.</i>		" cut, 17 kegs.....	62 05
Allowances to 35 convicts, including railway fare.....	708 45	" clout, 40 lbs.....	4 00
		Nuts, 160 lbs.....	21 08
	1,031 65	Nippers, 2.....	1 00

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

British Columbia—Concluded.

<i>Land, Walls and Buildings.</i>		\$	cts.	RECAPITULATION—Concluded.		\$	cts.
Brushes, tar, 6.....		1	50	<i>Maintenance of Convicts.</i>			
Castings, 16,445 lbs.....		854	03	Rations.....	3,248	97	
Coal tar, 1 brl.....		8	00	Clothing and medicines....	2,063	90	
Cement, 382 brls.....	1,356	50					5,312 87
Freight and express.....		136	77	<i>Discharge Expenses.</i>			
Folding brackets, 10 doz.....		47	07	Freedom suits and allow-			
Gasoline, 1 can.....		2	00	ances.....	1,081	65	
Glass, 1,400 feet.....		69	64	Transfer and interment....	170	50	
Iron knobs, 242.....		24	20				1,202 15
Iron, 8,455 lbs.....		250	43	<i>Working Expenses.</i>			
Lime, 229 lbs.....		274	80	Heat, light and water.....	3,282	76	
Lumber, 36,651 feet.....		552	11	Maintenance of buildings			
Lath yarn, 92 lbs.....		16	56	and machinery.....	2,058	40	
Legal services.....		68	54	Chapels, schools and library	244	92	
Moulding, 100 feet.....		1	50	Office expenses.....	615	88	
Nails, 1 keg.....		3	75				6,196 96
Pivots, 120.....		53	05	<i>Industries.</i>			
Rope, 63 lbs.....		11	34	Farm.....	1,164	59	
Steel beams, 3,276 lbs.....		110	50	Trade shops.....	1,429	63	
" pipe, 3,321 lbs.....		120	94				2,594 22
Shingles, 15,000.....		33	75	<i>Prison Equipment, &c.</i>			
Soil pipe, 840 feet.....		228	09	Machinery.....	473	07	
Sheet lead, 94 lbs.....		9	40	Furnishing.....	43	17	
Steel girders, 4,600 lbs.....		235	75	Utensils and vehicles.....	353	16	
Sheaves, patent, 1.....		0	75	Land, buildings and walls..	4,494	67	
Travel (Warden Whyte).....		23	70				5,364 07
		4,494	67	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>			
<i>Advertising and Travel.</i>				Advertising and travel....	392	10	
Advertising, tenders for supplies, &c..		40	60				392 10
Travel, departmental officers.....		325	00				44,162 15
" penitentiary officers.....		26	50				
		392	10				
Total.....		44,162	15				
RECAPITULATION.							
<i>Staff.</i>							
Salaries and retiring allow-							
ances.....	22,377	56					
Uniforms and mess.....	722	22					
		23,099	78				

OF THE

ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON, FROM ITS INSTITUTION TO THE PRESENT TIME.

BY JOHN HENRY LADD, ESQ., F.R.S.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

LONDON: PRINTED BY RICHARD CLAY AND COMPANY, LTD., BUNGAY, SUFFOLK.

1929.

THE HISTORY OF THE

ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON, FROM ITS INSTITUTION TO THE PRESENT TIME.

BY JOHN HENRY LADD, ESQ., F.R.S.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

LONDON: PRINTED BY RICHARD CLAY AND COMPANY, LTD., BUNGAY, SUFFOLK.

1929.

THE HISTORY OF THE

ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON, FROM ITS INSTITUTION TO THE PRESENT TIME.

BY JOHN HENRY LADD, ESQ., F.R.S.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

LONDON: PRINTED BY RICHARD CLAY AND COMPANY, LTD., BUNGAY, SUFFOLK.

1929.

THE HISTORY OF THE

ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON, FROM ITS INSTITUTION TO THE PRESENT TIME.

BY JOHN HENRY LADD, ESQ., F.R.S.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

LONDON: PRINTED BY RICHARD CLAY AND COMPANY, LTD., BUNGAY, SUFFOLK.

1929.

THE HISTORY OF THE

ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON, FROM ITS INSTITUTION TO THE PRESENT TIME.

BY JOHN HENRY LADD, ESQ., F.R.S.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

LONDON: PRINTED BY RICHARD CLAY AND COMPANY, LTD., BUNGAY, SUFFOLK.

1929.

THE HISTORY OF THE

ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON, FROM ITS INSTITUTION TO THE PRESENT TIME.

BY JOHN HENRY LADD, ESQ., F.R.S.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

LONDON: PRINTED BY RICHARD CLAY AND COMPANY, LTD., BUNGAY, SUFFOLK.

1929.

APPENDIX K

LIST OF OFFICERS

KINGSTON.

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Present Appointment.	Salary.
J. M. Platt, M.D.	Warden	Methodist	April 18, 1840	May 17, 1899	May 17, 1899	\$2,600
zD. O'Leary	Deputy warden	Roman Catholic	Oct. 15, 1853	Aug. 9, 1897	Aug. 9, 1897	1,500
D. Phelan, M.D.	Surgeon	"	Sept. 8, 1854	" 4, 1897	" 4, 1897	1,800
W. S. Hughes	Accountant and Clerk of Industries	Presbyterian	June 2, 1861	Jan. 13, 1893	Feb. 13, 1903	1,400
Rev. A. W. Cooke, M.A	Protestant chaplain	Church of England	" 13, 1841	Nov. 1, 1903	Nov. 1, 1903	1,200
Rev. M. McDonald	Roman Catholic chaplain	Roman Catholic	Aug. 4, 1853	Sept. 30, 1899	Sept. 30, 1899	1,200
J. R. Forster	Warden's clerk	Church of England	" 14, 1875	July 1, 1894	Jan. 1, 1898	800
T. W. Bowie	Storekeeper	Presbyterian	April 6, 1841	Aug. 5, 1897	Aug. 5, 1897	900
W. H. Derry	Engineer	Congregationalist	July 12, 1847	Sept. 1, 1897	Sept. 1, 1897	1,200
Chas. Baylie	Electrician	"	Jan. 19, 1869	Oct. 1, 1890	Oct. 1, 1890	800
R. McDonald	Assistant electrician	Roman Catholic	March 8, 1852	June 1, 1894	June 1, 1894	600
W. J. Macleod	Steward	Presbyterian	Aug. 7, 1868	Jan. 1, 1896	April 1, 1903	900
J. Saunders	Assistant steward	"	Nov. 30, 1859	" 1, 1899	Nov. 1, 1903	600
W. A. Gunn	Hospital overseer and school instructor	Church of England	" 16, 1845	June 1, 1890	June 1, 1890	800
Harry S. Begg	Assistant	"	Oct. 27, 1879	Oct. 1, 1902	Oct. 1, 1902	700
T. A. Keenan	Asst. storekeeper	Roman Catholic	April 16, 1864	Aug. 4, 1897	Aug. 4, 1897	600
Frederick Dickinson	Supt. binder twine department	Presbyterian	June 25, 1864	Dec. 1, 1902	Dec. 1, 1902	1,000
Rose A. Fahey	Matron	Roman Catholic	Aug. 15, 1849	Mar. 6, 1886	Mar. 6, 1886	600
Mary Smith	Deputy matron	Presbyterian	June 4, 1852	June 1, 1889	June 1, 1889	400
R. J. Burns	Chief Trade Instructor	Church of England	July 23, 1855	" 1, 1895	July 1, 1903	1,000
Wm. Coward	Baker instructor	Methodist	" 19, 1855	" 6, 1878	June 6, 1878	700
Richard Young	Mason	"	Oct. 31, 1850	April 6, 1886	Dec. 22, 1890	700
Robt. Pogue	Shoe	Church of England	June 1, 1848	S-pt. 1, 1887	Sept. 1, 1887	700
J. A. McCaugherty	Farm	Presbyterian	Dec. 22, 1865	April 1, 1893	April 1, 1893	700
D. J. McCarthy	Asst. farm	Roman Catholic	Jan. 4, 1867	Mar. 15, 1902	Mar. 15, 1902	600
T. W. Gibson	Quarry	Methodist	Nov. 6, 1857	July 8, 1896	July 8, 1896	700
H. L. Walker	Blacksmith	Church of England	Mar. 25, 1865	April 3, 1897	April 3, 1897	700
James Tweddell	Tailor	Methodist	Jan. 22, 1876	Mar. 23, 1903	Mar. 23, 1903	700
James Lawlor	Stone cutter instructor	Roman Catholic	April 15, 1869	Sept. 18, 1896	April 1, 1903	700
Alex. Atkins	Chief keeper	Presbyterian	" 1857	July 1, 1878	Mar. 1, 1903	1,000
*Jno. Kennedy	Keeper	Roman Catholic	July 12, 1852	May 1, 1870	Sept. 24, 1895	600
Thos. Moore	"	Church of England	Aug. 8, 1844	" 9, 1870	Mar. 1, 1899	600
Chas. Bostridge	"	"	Nov. 20, 1848	April 10, 1882	Aug. 1, 1899	600
J. A. Rutherford	"	Methodist	Feb. 17, 1851	Mar. 1, 1884	" 1, 1899	600
P. M. Beaupré	"	Roman Catholic	July 29, 1860	Jan. 10, 1885	" 1, 1899	600
Jno. Bannister	"	Methodist	Sept. 13, 1851	May 23, 1885	" 1, 1899	600
Jas. Doyle	"	Roman Catholic	Oct. 19, 1860	" 27, 1885	" 1, 1899	600
Patrick Madden	"	"	April 27, 1864	Aug. 1, 1889	" 1, 1899	600
A. McConville	"	"	July 4, 1862	July 1, 1885	Nov. 1, 1903	600
M. P. Reid	"	Church of England	Jan. 3, 1871	Aug. 24, 1898	" 1, 1903	600
Thos. Fowler	Guard	Roman Catholic	Mar. 22, 1860	" 1, 1889	Aug. 1, 1889	500
Wm. Holland	"	Church of England	" 26, 1850	" 1, 1889	" 1, 1889	500

E. B. Davis	Guard	Methodist	Mar. 29, 1850	Feb. 1, 1890	Feb. 1, 1890	500
Wm. Ryan	"	Roman Catholic	Nov. 14, 1853	May 31, 1890	May, 31, 1890	500
Jno. Givens	"	"	June, 6, 1866	June 7, 1892	June 7, 1892	500
C. S. Wheeler	"	Church of England	Oct. 7, 1852	July 23, 1892	July 23, 1892	500
Edward Johnson	"	Roman Catholic	Nov. 21, 1851	Aug. 23, 1892	Aug. 23, 1892	500
Geo. McCauley	"	"	Sept. 19, 1863	" 24, 1892	" 24, 1892	500
F. Hornibrook	"	Church of England	Dec. 15, 1855	Sept. 1, 1892	Sept. 1, 1892	500
Wm. Kenney	"	Methodist	Nov. 5, 1858	Mar. 1, 1893	Mar. 1, 1893	500
Jno. O'Neil	"	Roman Catholic	Dec. 5, 1860	Feb. 1, 1894	Feb. 1, 1894	500
Jas. Bennett	"	Church of England	Jan. 8, 1854	" 14, 1894	" 14, 1894	500
R. Corby	"	Roman Catholic	May 9, 1869	May 7, 1894	May 7, 1894	500
John Hughes	"	"	Nov. 4, 1869	Feb. 22, 1895	Feb. 22, 1895	500
Samuel McCormick	"	Presbyterian	" 3, 1855	July 26, 1895	July 26, 1895	500
G. H. T. Marsh	"	Church of England	Aug. 23, 1866	Sept. 25, 1895	Sept. 25, 1895	500
T. H. Hennessy	"	Roman Catholic	Nov 13, 1861	" 26, 1895	" 26, 1895	500
S. J. Greer	"	Methodist	Mar. 17, 1859	Oct. 1, 1895	Oct. 1, 1895	500
R. D. Dowsley	"	Presbyterian	Dec. 3, 1858	May 6, 1896	May 6, 1896	500
R. Bryant	"	Methodist	Feb. 12, 1852	Jan. 1, 1898	Jan. 1, 1898	500
Geo. Sullivan	"	Roman Catholic	April 20, 1875	Aug. 20, 1898	Aug. 20, 1898	500
Thomas Tobin	Keeper	Roman Catholic	Nov. 20, 1949	Sept. 1, 1887	Mar. 1, 1899	500
W. H. Matthews	"	"	Oct. 20, 1865	Aug. 1, 1899	Aug. 1, 1899	500
Jas. McWaters	"	Methodist	Sept. 1, 1861	" 1, 1899	" 1, 1899	500
D. Germain	"	"	April 4, 1870	" 1, 1899	" 1, 1899	500
J. McQuade	"	"	June, 24, 1859	Dec. 1, 1899	Dec. 1, 1899	500
W. J. Calvert	"	Presbyterian	Sept. 9, 1866	Nov. 1, 1900	Nov. 1, 1900	500
Edw. Walsh	"	Roman Catholic	" 2, 1878	" 1, 1900	" 1, 1900	500
S. N. Watts	"	Church of England	April 18, 1866	" 1, 1900	" 1, 1900	500
Percy Johnson	"	"	May 17, 1871	" 1, 1900	" 1, 1900	500
P. Byrne	"	Roman Catholic	Nov. 28, 1869	" 1, 1900	" 1, 1900	500
R. M. Davis	"	Methodist	April 7, 1878	" 1, 1900	" 1, 1900	500
W. W. Cook	"	"	Mar. 25, 1865	Sept. 1, 1901	Sept. 1, 1901	500
C. H. Gray	"	"	Dec. 8, 1878	Feb. 15, 1902	Feb. 15, 1902	500
T. A. Davidson	"	Presbyterian	Mar. 26, 1872	July 1, 1902	July 1, 1902	500
J. S. Shannahan	"	Roman Catholic	Dec. 29, 1866	Nov. 1, 1902	Nov. 1, 1902	500
G. O. Aiken	"	Methodist	April 5, 1873	" 1, 1902	" 1, 1902	500
Wm. Hamilton	"	Church of England	Feb. 10, 1875	June, 1, 1903	June 1, 1903	500
R. A. Caughey	"	Presbyterian	Jan. 23, 1870	Nov. 1, 1903	Nov. 1, 1903	500
George Doyle	"	Roman Catholic	May 13, 1871	" 1, 1903	" 1, 1903	500
Alfred E. Deau	"	Church of England	Aug. 11, 1871	" 1, 1903	" 1, 1903	500
M. Tobin	Stable guard	Roman Catholic	" 1846	Dec. 7, 1890	" 30, 1898	500
P. Stover	"	Methodist	April 6, 1854	Sept. 1, 1894	" 30, 1898	500
Jas. Weir	"	"	Aug. 4, 1856	May 4, 1896	" 30, 1898	500
C. H. Fenning	Fireman	Church of England	July 26, 1860	Aug. 1, 1899	Aug. 1, 1899	500
Frank McGeen	"	Roman Catholic	Dec. 6, 1874	Feb. 15, 1902	Feb. 15, 1902	500
M. J. Kennedy	Messenger	"	April 18, 1857	April 1, 1872	May 1, 1884	600

a Inspector of Dominion Police, December 2, 1882, to August 9, 1897. * Appointed May 1, 1870; resigned Mar. 31, 1872; reappointed Jan. 1, 1877. b Dismissed August 22, 1898, reappointed March 1, 1899.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

148

Name.	Rank.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Present Appointment.	Salary.
					\$ cts.
Beauchamp, Oscar	Warden	June 22, 1851	Feb. 17, 1899	March 4, 1904	2,400 00
Pratt, Geo. A.	Deputy Warden	Nov. 28, 1862	" 20, 1899	" 4, 1904	1,500 00
Harel, Revd L. O.	Roman Catholic chaplan.	Aug. 30, 1847	April 27, 1887	April 27, 1887	1,200 00
Rollit, Revd John	Protestant chaplain.	April 9, 1841	Oct. 25, 1895	Oct. 25, 1895	1,200 00
Allaire, Adolphe, M.D.	Surgeon	Aug. 31, 1870	Jan. 30, 1902	Jan. 30, 1902	1,600 00
Malepart, Geo. S.	Accountant	May 23, 1849	June 1, 1882	June 1, 1882	1,200 00
Reneault, Geo. Jos.	Warden's clerk	Nov. 16, 1868	Jan. 14, 1903	Jan. 14, 1903	800 00
Lamarche, Geo. B.	Storekeeper	April 23, 1842	May 20, 1873	May 20, 1873	900 00
Fatt, H. C.	Assistant storekeeper.	" 14, 1869	Aug. 22, 1894	Dec. 1, 1899	600 00
Lepage, Henri.	Electrician.	March 21, 1883	Feb. 6, 1904	Feb. 6, 1904	800 00
Charbonneau, Napoleon	Steward	June 20, 1847	July, 1, 1873	June 30, 1888	800 00
Champagne, E.	Engineer.	Dec. 20, 1853	Feb. 1, 1890	Feb. 1, 1890	900 00
O'Shea, David	Hospital overseer.	March 2, 1860	Aug. 23, 1882	Jan. 24, 1890	750 00
Dorais, J. T.	School instructor.	Oct. 16, 1843	July 24, 1882	July 24, 1882	800 00
Kenny, Edw.	Farm "	May 16, 1851	Jan. 1, 1876	Jan. 1, 1876	700 00
Oborne, D.	Mason "	Dec 4, 1843	June 1, 1877	May 1, 1881	700 00
Rochon, A.	Baker "	Oct. 20, 1844	March 1, 1882	" 1, 1893	700 00
Cadioux, O.	Tailor "	Aug. 11, 1864	April 8, 1901	April 8, 1901	700 00
Lortie, V.	Shoemaker "	Feb. 14, 1854	July 15, 1895	July 15, 1895	700 00
Prevost, Will.	Quarry "	May 18, 1860	Aug. 31, 1896	Oct. 1, 1896	700 00
St. Germain, Nap	Carpenter	March 22, 1847	Feb. 1, 1877	Aug. 15, 1902	700 00
Leblanc, E.	Blacksmith "	" 20, 1861	April 1, 1901	April 1, 1901	700 00
Picard, E.	Stonecutter "	Sept. 20, 1857	June 1, 1899	June 1, 1899	700 00
Bisson, V.	Tinsmith "	June 24, 1850	July 12, 1884	Feb. 1, 1900	700 00
Chartrand, U	Chief keeper	Jan. 1, 1843	Jan. 1, 1878	April 7, 1899	1,200 00
Gibson, W. W.	Night "	Oct. 23, 1843	Aug. 6, 1886	Oct. 11, 1897	600 00
Chartrand, G.	Keeper.	July 6, 1841	July 1, 1876	March 1, 1886	600 00
Lemay, J. B.	"	Aug. 2, 1838	June 1, 1879	June 30, 1888	600 00
Nixon, G.	"	Oct. 22, 1846	Aug. 6, 1883	Aug. 21, 1894	600 00
Fitzgibbon, J. D.	"	May 23, 1860	June 25, 1887	Oct. 11, 1897	600 00
Desjardins, Joseph.	"	March 23, 1876	Oct. 1, 1897	April 7, 1899	600 00
Blondin, Paul	"	Oct. 2, 1869	Oct. 19, 1896	Feb. 1, 1900	600 00
Normand, L.	"	Sept. 13, 1875	Nov. 2, 1897	July 18, 1902	600 00
Forster, Percy	"	Oct. 12, 1874	Sept. 1, 1889	Jan. 1, 1903	600 00
Lesage, F.	Guard	July 10, 1846	Aug. 29, 1883	Aug. 29, 1883	500 00
Bertrand, E.	"	Feb. 9, 1859	Aug. 1, 1885	" 1, 1885	500 00
Charbonneau, Geo	"	July 13, 1846	June, 30, 1888	June 30, 1888	500 00
McLellan, D. J.	"	Dec. 1, 1855	Aug. 16, 1888	Aug. 16, 1888	500 00

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

Roger, H.	"	Nov. 20, 1840.	Jan. 1, 1889.	Jan. 1, 1889.	500 00
Clermont, F.	"	June 17, 1863.	July 19, 1889.	July 19, 1889.	500 00
Desjardins, A.	"	" 7, 1863.	Nov. 9, 1893.	Nov. 9, 1893.	500 00
Lynch, P. G. J.	"	Feb. 16, 1870.	May 1, 1894.	May 1, 1894.	500 00
Letaug, E.	"	Aug. 25, 1858.	Aug. 27, 1894.	Aug. 27, 1894.	500 00
Grece, W.	"	Mar. 16, 1863.	Oct. 1, 1897.	Oct. 1, 1897.	500 00
Charbonneau, Alex.	"	July 1, 1862.	July 1, 1898.	July 1, 1898.	500 00
Jolicoeur, E.	"	April 13, 1863.	Aug. 2, 1898.	Aug. 2, 1898.	500 00
Pepin, A.	"	July 15, 1870.	" 1, 1898.	" 1, 1898.	500 00
Forest, Geo.	"	Mar. 14, 1857.	April 24, 1899.	April 24, 1899.	500 00
Desjardins, Chs.	"	April 2, 1871.	" 24, 1899.	" 24, 1899.	500 00
Papineau, O.	"	Nov. 22, 1864.	Aug. 28, 1899.	Aug. 28, 1899.	500 00
Keley, J.	"	April 25, 1856.	Sept. 28, 1899.	Sept. 28, 1899.	500 00
Boucher, E.	"	Nov. 3, 1861.	Dec. 1, 1899.	Dec. 1, 1899.	500 00
Leonard, H.	"	Feb. 27, 1864.	" 1, 1899.	" 1, 1899.	500 00
Trudeau, A.	"	May 21, 1864.	" 1, 1899.	" 1, 1899.	500 00
Aubé, W.	"	Oct. 5, 1874.	July 1, 1901.	July 1, 1901.	500 00
Filiatrault, N.	"	July 3, 1868.	May 4, 1901.	May 4, 1901.	500 00
Brisebois, H.	"	Nov. 7, 1872.	Sept. 15, 1901.	Sept. 15, 1901.	500 00
Desormeau, F.	"	Jan. 17, 1858.	Feb. 1, 1901.	Feb. 1, 1901.	500 00
Larin, L.	"	Dec. 21, 1870.	April 23, 1902.	April 23, 1902.	500 00
Belhumeur, R.	"	Sept. 3, 1877.	May 1, 1902.	May 1, 1902.	500 00
Belanger, E.	"	Nov. 19, 1870.	July 1, 1902.	July 1, 1902.	500 00
Jobin, E.	"	Oct. 28, 1875.	Sept. 1, 1902.	Sept. 1, 1902.	500 00
Labelle, C.	"	Mar. 24, 1876.	May 1, 1903.	May 1, 1903.	500 00
McDonough, A.	"	" 30, 1876.	Sept. 1, 1903.	Sept. 1, 1903.	500 00
Laskey, F. W.	"	May 10, 1879.	" 1, 1903.	" 1, 1903.	500 00
Desjardins, R.	"	Feb. 23, 1871.	Oct. 1, 1903.	Oct. 1, 1903.	500 00
Bourgeois, A.	"	Jan. 23, 1872.	Feb. 1, 1904.	Feb. 1, 1904.	500 00
Cloutier, I.	Stable guard.	Dec. 25, 1843.	Nov. 4, 1881.	Nov. 4, 1881.	500 00
Quimet, D.	"	Nov. 15, 1862.	April 24, 1899.	April 24, 1899.	500 00
Tailon, C.	Messenger.	Aug. 18, 1838.	May 1, 1880.	May 1, 1880.	500 00
Leclerc, E.	Fireman.	May 20, 1871.	Jan. 1, 1899.	Jan. 1, 1899.	500 00
Jubinville, A.	"	Dec. 29, 1866.	Dec. 9, 1901.	Dec. 9, 1901.	500 00

a Removed Jan. 24, 1881. Reappointed Aug. 15, 1902.

DORCHESTER.

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of first Appointment.	Date of present Appointment	Salary.
						\$ cts.
a J. A. Kirk	Warden	Presbyterian	Mar. 1, 1837	Dec. 12, 1899	Dec. 12, 1899	2,000 00
A. B. Pipes	Deputy Warden	Church of England	" 31, 1852	June 25, 1899	June 6, 1901	1,500 00
E. P. Doherty	Surgeon	Roman Catholic	Oct. 18, 1861	Jan. 22, 1901	Jan. 22, 1901	1,400 00
c C. H. Martin	Accountant, &c.	Methodist	Feby. 5, 1858	Aug. 4, 1897	April 1, 1903	1,200 00
Rev. J. R. Campbell, D.D.	Protestant Chaplain	Church of England	Aug. 7, 1841	Oct. 1, 1883	Oct. 1, 1883	800 00
Rev. A. D. Cormier	R. Catholic Chaplain	Roman Catholic	Nov. 27, 1854	Dec. 1, 1889	Dec. 1, 1889	600 00
b Angus M. McDonald	Steward, &c.	"	" 26, 1865	June 1, 1891	April 1, 1903	800 00
James A. Piercy	Engineer	Methodist	Aug. 15, 1852	May 12, 1885	May 12, 1885	900 00
L. S. Hutchinson	Chief Keeper	Church of England	Oct. 18, 1874	Feb. 1, 1893	May 1, 1901	800 00
G. B. Papineau	Hospital Overseer, &c.	Roman Catholic	June 22, 1856	Jan. 1, 1886	Jan. 1, 1898	800 00
Elizabeth McMahan	Matron	"	April 7, 1870	" 21, 1898	May 1, 1899	500 00
Elizabeth Cumming	Deputy Matron	Presbyterian	Jan. 8, 1848	Feb. 8, 1900	Feb. 8, 1900	400 00
John Downey	Blacksmith Instructor	Baptist	Mar. 17, 1840	May 1, 1868	May 1, 1868	700 00
Nathan Tattrie	Shoemaker	Presbyterian	April 3, 1844	Sept. 1, 1877	Sept. 1, 1877	700 00
Wm. R. Burns	Tailor	Roman Catholic	Mar. 14, 1858	May 10, 1891	May 10, 1891	700 00
L. H. Chambers	Carpenter	"	April 20, 1833	May 1, 1886	Dec. 1, 1900	700 00
John McDougall	Mason	"	May 6, 1861	April 5, 1891	Dec. 1, 1900	700 00
Jos. T. Le Blanc	Quarry	"	June 29, 1849	May 1, 1883	Oct. 1, 1901	700 00
A. T. Hicks	Farm	Baptist	Aug. 11, 1856	Sept. 25, 1901	Sept. 25, 1901	700 00
Willard Lawrence	Night Keeper	Church of England	May 14, 1849	" 27, 1899	April 1, 1901	600 00
William Hogan	Keeper	Roman Catholic	April 17, 1843	Jan. 1, 1869	July 1, 1897	600 00
William Alexander	"	Methodist	Aug. 31, 1846	" 1, 1880	Jan. 1, 1898	600 00
A. A. Allain	"	Roman Catholic	Feby. 1, 1855	" 10, 1883	Mar. 1, 1903	600 00
Thomas Walsh	"	"	Jan. 1, 1859	Dec. 1, 1896	" 1, 1903	600 00
John Corcoran	Guard	"	April 12, 1847	July 1, 1880	July 1, 1880	500 00
James Luther	"	Methodist	June 1, 1840	May 8, 1882	May 9, 1882	500 00
T. F. Gillespie	"	Church of England	July 3, 1873	Oct. 18, 1891	Oct. 1, 1892	500 00
N. A. Burden	"	"	" 25, 1852	" 1, 1892	Feb. 1, 1893	500 00
John McCaul	"	Presbyterian	Mar. 1, 1850	July 23, 1894	July 23, 1894	500 00
Chas. S. Elsdon	"	Methodist	Sept. 4, 1869	" 23, 1895	" 23, 1895	500 00
Sinclair McDougall	"	Presbyterian	Oct. 18, 1871	" 23, 1895	" 23, 1895	500 00
Arthur Brown	"	"	Sept. 26, 1864	Jan. 1, 1898	Jan. 1, 1898	500 00
George Drillio	"	"	April 27, 1865	" 1, 1898	" 1, 1898	500 00
Andrew Murphy	"	Roman Catholic	Nov. 29, 1868	" 1, 1904	" 1, 1904	500 00
Stephen H. Getson	"	Presbyterian	Feb. 3, 1873	Jan. 1, 1898	" 1, 1898	500 00
John McLeod	"	"	Sept. 20, 1860	" 1, 1898	" 1, 1898	500 00
Patrick Connell	"	Roman Catholic	Aug. 6, 1849	" 1, 1880	Feb. 15, 1899	500 00
Lauchlin McDonald	"	"	July 28, 1876	June 1, 1901	June 1, 1901	500 00
S. A. Palmer	"	Baptist	" 19, 1858	July 1, 1901	July 1, 1901	500 00

Amos Robinson	"	Methodist	Aug. 22, 1858	"	1, 1901	"	1, 1901	500 00
A. L. Belliveau	"	Roman Catholic	Oct. 9, 1860	"	15, 1901	"	15, 1901	500 00
J. A. Lane	"	"	" 14, 1843	"	1, 1880	"	1, 1880	500 00
John Hebert	"	"	May 5, 1865	"	1, 1902	"	1, 1902	500 00
John S. Milton	Stable Guard	Baptist	Nov. 22, 1853	May	1, 1894	"	1, 1898	500 00
John D. McDonald	"	Roman Catholic	Aug. 12, 1878	Jan.	1, 1903	Jan.	1, 1903	500 00
Samuel Stewart	Messenger	Presbyterian	" 5, 1844	Mar.	1, 1903	Mar.	1, 1903	500 00

(a) Immigration Agent at Halifax from July 1, 1897 to Dec. 12, 1899. (b) Resigned March 31, 1894, appointed Baker Instructor Nov. 1, 1894. (c) Retired Dec. 31, 1897, reappointed Feb. 15, 1899.

MANITOBA.

A. G. Irvine, I.S.O	Warden	Church of England	Dec. 7, 1837	May	1, 1870	Oct.	13, 1892	2,200 00
A. Manseau	Deputy Warden	Roman Catholic	Jan. 14, 1858	July	1, 1891	Sept.	2, 1898	1,500 00
R. W. Neil, M.D.	Surgeon	Church of England	May 24, 1869	Sept.	12, 1900	"	12, 1900	1,500 00
Rev. F. M. Finn	Protestant Chaplain	Methodist	Feb. 9, 1832	Mar.	1, 1898	Mar.	1, 1898	800 00
Rev. G. Cloutier	Roman Catholic Chaplain	Roman Catholic	" 1, 1851	April	4, 1883	Feb.	11, 1898	800 00
E. Freeman	Steward	Church of England	May 12, 1856	Feb.	1, 1886	Mar.	1, 1903	800 00
J. O. Beaupré	Hospital Overseer and School Inst.	Roman Catholic	July 2, 1859	July	28, 1885	Nov.	1, 1892	900 00
J. Smith	Engineer and Blacksmith	Church of England	Dec. 8, 1848	Dec.	10, 1883	"	1, 1889	1,000 00
W. R. Grahame	Farm Instructor	Presbyterian	Oct. 19, 1860	July	1, 1891	Oct.	24, 1893	700 00
T. Miller	Shoemaker Instructor	Church of England	Dec. 17, 1857	Nov.	10, 1892	July	23, 1895	700 00
D. McEwen	Tailor Instructor	Presbyterian	Nov. 9, 1836	Feb.	20, 1904	Feb.	20, 1904	700 00
A. R. Mitchell	Carpenter Instructor	"	Aug. 2, 1844	July	2, 1903	July	2, 1903	700 00
A. J. Fletcher	Keeper	"	May 10, 1875	Sept.	12, 1899	Mar.	1, 1903	600 00
W. Eddles	Guard	Church of England	July 17, 1858	Aug.	19, 1885	May	1, 1898	650 00
T. Douglas	"	"	Feb. 8, 1869	June	1, 1899	June	1, 1899	600 00
N. Currie	"	Presbyterian	Nov. 14, 1877	Mar.	1, 1902	Mar.	1, 1902	600 00
J. Snell	"	"	Aug. 8, 1875	July	2, 1902	July	2, 1902	600 00
R. Downie	"	"	" 5, 1866	"	7, 1902	"	7, 1902	600 00
J. A. Daignault	"	Roman Catholic	Nov. 30, 1867	Aug.	19, 1902	Aug.	19, 1902	600 00
C. P. Vidal	"	Church of England	June 21, 1875	"	25, 1902	"	25, 1902	600 00
H. W. B. McDonell	"	Roman Catholic	" 5, 1879	April	1, 1903	April	1, 1903	600 00
W. C. Abbott	"	Church of England	May 14, 1873	June	1, 1903	June	1, 1903	600 00
C. H. Tweddell	"	"	" 27, 1869	"	1, 1903	"	1, 1903	600 00
J. Douglass	"	Presbyterian	Nov. 29, 1872	Sept.	1, 1903	Sept.	1, 1903	600 00
A. Champion	"	Church of England	June 13, 1875	Oct.	1, 1903	Oct.	1, 1903	600 00
E. Newbury	"	"	Nov. 30, 1875	May	1, 1904	May	1, 1904	600 00
W. Botting	"	"	June 3, 1875	"	1, 1904	"	1, 1904	600 00
H. Newnes	"	"	Mar. 24, 1874	"	1, 1904	"	1, 1904	600 00
W. Burt	"	Presbyterian	" 12, 1875	"	1, 1904	"	1, 1904	600 00
G. Richmond	"	Methodist	Oct. 8, 1870	"	1, 1904	"	1, 1904	600 00

BRITISH COLUMBIA PENITENTIARY.

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of birth.	Date of First appointment.	Date of Present appointment.	Salary.
						\$ cts.
J. C. Whyte.....	Warden.....	Presbyterian.....	Aug. 2, 1861	Nov. 27, 1896	Nov. 27, 1896	2,000 00
*D. D. Bourke.....	Deputy Warden.....	Roman Catholic.....	15, 1845	Jan. 23, 1886	April 1, 1896	1,500 00
Rev. A. E. Vert.....	Protestant Chaplain.....	Presbyterian.....	Nov. 1, 1869	May 16, 1904	May 16, 1904	800 00
Rev. E. Peytavin.....	Roman Catholic Chaplain.....	Roman Catholic.....	" 6, 1849	June 23, 1903	June 23, 1903	800 00
W. A. DeWolf Smith.....	Surgeon.....	Church of England.....	Oct. 5, 1859	Nov. 1, 1887	" 30, 1890	600 00
J. W. Harvey.....	Accountant, &c.....	".....	Feb. 23, 1856	June 29, 1895	Feb. 27, 1896	1,200 00
Benjamin Burr.....	Storekeeper.....	Reformed Episcopal.....	Mar. 26, 1844	Oct. 1, 1888	May 1, 1899	800 00
R. J. Robertson.....	Steward.....	Presbyterian.....	Jan. 28, 1865	Oct. 11, 1887	Oct. 1, 1895	800 00
W. J. Carroll.....	Hospital overseer.....	Roman Catholic.....	Mar. 15, 1860	July 23, 1886	" 1, 1895	800 00
H. Disney.....	Chief trade instructor.....	Church of England.....	Dec. 17, 1866	Mar. 1, 1895	" 15, 1902	700 00
Geo. Mackenzie.....	Shoemaker.....	Presbyterian.....	July 4, 1854	Nov. 1, 1883	Nov. 1, 1883	750 00
Alex. Coutts.....	Blacksmith.....	".....	Sept. 13, 1850	Oct. 1, 1866	Oct. 1, 1866	750 00
John McNiven.....	Farm.....	".....	May 6, 1856	June 1, 1889	" 1, 1895	700 00
James Doyle.....	Brick.....	Roman Catholic.....	Mar. 8, 1862	Oct. 1, 1886	Feb. 1, 1902	700 00
John Imlah.....	Mason.....	Presbyterian.....	July 20, 1860	May 15, 1900	Nov. 1, 1902	700 00
D. C. Mackenzie.....	Tailor.....	Methodist.....	Aug. 25, 1868	Mar. 1, 1904	Mar. 1, 1904	700 00
H. McKee.....	Keeper.....	Presbyterian.....	May 24, 1849	Nov. 7, 1884	Oct. 2, 1895	600 00
F. Stewart.....	".....	".....	Aug. 16, 1852	April 1, 1885	Feb. 1, 1902	600 00
Patrick Smyth.....	Guard.....	Roman Catholic.....	Mar. 17, 1843	Feb. 21, 1879	" 21, 1879	600 00
Thomas Sampson.....	".....	Methodist.....	May 23, 1859	April 1, 1890	April 1, 1890	600 00
W. A. Patchell.....	".....	Church of England.....	Aug. 12, 1862	Aug. 18, 1890	Aug. 18, 1890	600 00
R. J. Atkins.....	".....	Methodist.....	Dec. 3, 1860	April 1, 1885	Sept. 1, 1892	600 00
Ralph Dynes.....	".....	Roman Catholic.....	Oct. 31, 1867	Jan. 1, 1894	Jan. 1, 1894	600 00
A. McNeil.....	".....	Presbyterian.....	June 17, 1862	Jan. 29, 1894	" 29, 1894	600 00
William, Walsh.....	".....	Roman Catholic.....	Feb. 14, 1864	June 1, 1896	June 1, 1896	600 00
R. J. Sainsbury.....	".....	".....	Dec. 13, 1872	April 1, 1899	April 1, 1899	600 00
Edward Wahmsley.....	".....	Church of England.....	Feb. 8, 1870	May 10, 1899	May 10, 1899	600 00
M. Lavell.....	".....	Roman Catholic.....	June 17, 1867	Mar. 9, 1901	Mar. 9, 1901	600 00
P. Devine.....	".....	".....	July 30, 1875	April 8, 1901	April 8, 1901	600 00
E. E. Anderson.....	".....	Presbyterian.....	Sept. 22, 1884	June 2, 1904	June 2, 1904	600 00

* Was appointed hospital overseer and schoolmaster at Manitoba Penitentiary July 23, 1886; appointed deputy warden of Manitoba Penitentiary, October, 13, 1892.

APPENDIX L

FARM REPORTS

STATE REPORTS

APPENDIX B

KINGSTON.

FARM PRODUCTS.

Description.	Amount.	Description.	Amount.
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Hay, 211 tons at \$7.....	1,477 00	Onions, 193.77 bush., at \$1.....	193 77
Straw, 96 tons at \$4.....	384 00	Parsnips, 65½ bush., at 40c.....	35 80
Oats, 4,270 bush., at 40c.....	1,708 00	" 19½ " at 50c.....	
Barley, 800 bush., at 55c.....	440 00	Potatoes, 788½ bush., at 49c.....	386 29
Wheat, 100 bush., at 70c.....	70 00	Pork, dressed, 14,622 lb at 07.67c.....	1,121 49
Apples, 10½ brls., at \$1.....	10 50	" live, 14,503 lb., at 05.135c.....	744 73
Beets, 280 bush., at 40c.....	112 00	Plums, 4 galls., at 12½c.....	0 50
Beans 2,050 lb., at 2c.....	209 08	Rhubarb, 926 lb., at ½c.....	4 63
" 6,723 at 2½c.....			Tomatoes, 209½ bush., at 40c.....	83 77
Broom corn, 433½ lb., at 3c.....	13 00	Tomato plants, 19 doz., at 8c.....	1 52
Cabbage, 34,370 lb., at ½ of a cent.....	257 78	Turnips, 229½ bush. at 35c.....	80 37
Cabbage plants, 5 doz., at 10c.....	0 50	Mangolds, 1,000 bush. at 15c.....	150 00
Carrots, 800 bush., at 39½c.....	312 00		
Grass, 1 load at \$5.....	5 00	Total.....	7,831 70
Onions, 999 bunches at 3c.....	29 97		

GENERAL STATEMENT.

To stock on hand, June 30, 1903.....	8,043 58	By produce supplied to steward.	
Farm implements and tools.....	233 38	Apples, 10½ brls., at \$1.....	10 50
Binder twine.....	31 38	Beets, 280 bush., at 40c.....	112 00
Corn, &c., to piggery.....	356 33	Beans, 8,773 lb., at 2c.....	209 08
Freight.....	1 01	" 34,370 lb. at 2½c.....	
Grinding feed.....	12 00	Cabbage, 34,370 lb. at ½c.....	257 78
Horse shoeing.....	37 79	Carrots, 160 bush., at 39½c.....	62 97
Kitchen refuse to piggery.....	100 00	Onions, 999 bunches at 3c.....	29 97
Manure.....	88 70	" 72.77 bush. at \$1.....	72 77
Repairs to harness.....	38 18	Parsnips, 65½ bush., at 40c.....	35 80
Repairs to implements and tools.....	23 20	" 19½ bush., at 50c.....	
Repairs to vehicles.....	117 50	Potatoes, 788½ bush., at 49c.....	386 29
Seed (grain and potatoes).....	42 82	Pork, dressed, 14,622 lb., at \$7.67.....	1,121 49
Sundries.....	21 86	Plums, 4 galls., at 12½c.....	0 50
Threshing grain, 4,270 bush., at 2c.....	85 40	Rhubarb, 926 lb. at ½c.....	4 63
Weighing hogs.....	1 30	Tomatoes, 159½ bush., at 40c.....	63 80
Wood and coal.....	29 90	Turnips, 229½ bush., at 35c.....	80 37
Convict labour, 6,270½ days, at 30c.....	1,881 15	By produce sold to customers.	
Instructor's salary, 1 year.....	700 00	Cabbage plants, 5 doz., at 10c.....	0 50
Assistant instructor's salary, 1 year.....	600 00	Grass, 1 load at \$5.....	5 00
Stable guards, salary, 2 years, \$500.....	1,000 00	Hay, 29.1537 tons at \$7.....	208 88
By balance.....	261 64	Onions, 121 bush., at \$1.....	121 00
		Pork, live, 14,503 lb., at \$5.13½.....	744 73
		Tomatoes, 50 bush., at 40c.....	20 00
		Tomato plants, 19 doz. at 8c.....	1 52
		Kitchen refuse sold.....	11 75
		Service of board.....	2 00
		Pasture rental.....	4 50
		Broom corn for broom dept., 433½ lb., at 3c.....	13 00
		Straw for bedding, 7.890 tons at \$4.....	29 78
		Convict labour furnished other depts, 2,986½ days at 30c.....	895 90
		Horse labour furnished other depts, 2,301½ days at 75c.....	1,726 00
		Stock on hand, June 30, 1904.....	7,474 61
	13,707 12		13,707 12

The cause of such a small profit is due to the fact that the piggery live stock was taken into the inventory for June 30, 1903, at the prevailing market price, which was very high, and this same stock was sold in 1904 at a less price than inventoried at, account market being very low.

J. A. McCAUGHERTY

Farm Instructor.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

June 30, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa, Ont.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit herewith farm statement for the year ending June 30, 1904.

Notwithstanding the long drought in the early part of the season the farm product was satisfactory, grain and root crops were good, excepting pease and onions which were a total failure owing to the dry weather.

Farm improvements were carried on in accordance with the amount of help that could be spared. Every effort should be made to put as much help on the farm as possible to carry on the drainage and other improvements. Delay in this respect will be a yearly loss of revenue.

The deficiency in barn room is evident. It is very difficult to handle a large crop with convict labour without the necessary storage space for the produce.

I am, sirs,
Yours respectfully,

EDW. KENNY,
Farm Instructor.

FARM produce for year ending June 30, 1904.

<i>Farm Produce to Piggery.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Farm Produce to Stable.</i>	\$ cts.
Mangel, 55 tons at \$3.00.....	165 00	Oats, 38,090 lbs. at 1c.....	380 90
Straw, 25 " " \$3.00.....	75 00	" " 143½ bush. at 34.....	48 79
" 88 " " 1,895 lbs. at \$4.70.....	418 05	Hay, 43 tons 1,785 lbs. at \$9.00.....	395 03
Potatoes, 45 bags at 20c.....	9 00	Straw, 10 tons 770 lbs. at \$4.70.....	48 80
" 22 " " 25c.....	5 50		
Buckwheat, 6,005 lbs. at 1c.....	60 05	<i>Supplied to Institution.</i>	
Oats, 66,625 lbs. at 1c.....	666 25	Vegetables.....	1,092 96
" 24 bush. at 34c.....	8 16	Pork.....	1,888 18
Barley, 12,030 lbs. at 1c.....	120 30	Potatoes to bakery.....	71 08
" 42½ bush. at 48c.....	20 40		
Beets, 1 ton at \$3.00.....	3 00		
Turnips, 3 tons at \$3.00.....	9 00		
Green barley, 1 ton at \$3.00.....	3 00		
Cabbages, 1,000 heads.....	5 00		
			5,494 45

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

GENERAL STATEMENT.

	\$ cts.	Farm Produce to Institution.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Stock on hand, June 30, 1903.....	3,483 15	Onions, 102 bcls. at 2c.....	2 04	
Farm seeds, manure, implements, pigs, feeding, &c.....	785 84	Beans, 706 lbs. at 3c.....	21 18	
Shop work, for stables, farm and pig- gery.....	447 22	Carrots, 274 bcls. at 2c.....	5 48	
Stable forage, wagons, harness, two horses, &c.....	940 54	" 100 " 1c.....	1 00	
Convict labour for farm.....	1,711 35	Turnips, 161 bush. at 25c... 40 25	40 25	
" " stables.....	345 75	" 20 bcls. at 2c.....	0 40	
" " piggery.....	348 90	Cabbages, 2,230 heads at 2c. 44 60	44 60	
Instructor's salary.....	700 00	Beets, 7 bush. at 25.....	1 75	
Teamster's ".....	500 00	Potatoes, 211½ bags at 55c.. 116 26	116 26	
Kitchen refuse to piggery.....	109 50	" 1,715 " 50c.. 857 50	857 50	
		Scallions, 125 bcls. at 2c... 2 50	2 50	
		Pork, 26,974 lbs. at 7c..... 1,888 18	1,888 18	
				2,981 14
		Customs sales, hay, &c.....		229 32
		Potatoes to bakery, 22½ bags at 55c.....	12 53	
		Potatoes to bakery, 117 bags at 50c.....	58 50	
				71 08
		Horse labour different de- part., 3,457 days at 80c.. 2,765 60	2,765 60	
		Convicts labour different de part., 1,518½ days at 30c.. 455 55	455 55	
By balance.....	59 08	Stock on hand, June 30, 1904		3,221 15
	\$9,431 33			2,928 64
				9,431 33

DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, N.B., July 1, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit herewith the annual report of the operations upon the farm for the year ending June 30, 1904.

The season was dry for heavy crops.

The hay crop was light on marsh and upland, but well saved.

Oats yielded 53½ bush. per acre; barley 39 bush. per acre, buckwheat 10 bush. per acre. Roots were a fair yield and kept well.

The following shows the quantity and value of the farm products:—

261 tons English hay at \$8.....	\$2,098 00
70 " broadleaf hay at \$5.....	350 00
75 " ensilage at \$2.50.....	187 50
2,350 bush. oats at 48c.....	1,128 00
322 " barley at 60c.....	193 20
90 " buckwheat at 50c.....	45 00
3,721 " turnips at 20c.....	744 20
3,866 " potatoes at 30c.....	1,159 80
338 " mangolds at 25c.....	84 50
177 " red carrots at 30c.....	53 10
75 " red beets at 30c.....	22 50
13 " parsnips at 30c.....	3 90
88 " white carrots at 30c.....	26 40

4-5 EDWARD VII., A. 1905

2,288 lbs. pork at 7c per lb.....	\$ 160 16
4,343 " pork at 6c per lb.....	260 58
10,327 " beef at \$5.49 per cwt.....	566 95
408 " beef at \$6.00 per cwt.....	24 48
	\$7,098 27

We have on hand 151 head of cattle and 12 horses. Our stock of pigs number 64. In my report last year I referred to the necessity of a shed to protect the manure from the weather. As yet none has been provided, and a considerable loss is occasioned in this way. 88 acres are in grain and roots crop. Weather is very dry and a continuation of it will cause a light crop in hay, grain and roots. 8 acres of new land has been cleared, ploughed and sowed.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant,

A. T. HICKS,
Farm Instructor.

FARM ACCOUNT.

DR.	\$ cts.	CR.	\$ cts.
To Stock on hand July 1, 1903.....	8,269 78	By Farm products supplied prison....	
Kitchen refuse for piggery.....	96 00	9788 lbs. beef " ".....	537 37
Seeds garden and field.....	139 63	6811 lbs. pork " ".....	430 47
Farm implements and tools.....	55 44	Vegetables " ".....	413 58
Harness repairs.....	23 89	Milk " ".....	44 52
Horse shoeing and general rep....	246 50	Vegetables sold.....	87 04
Carpenter's work.....	25 95	Milk sold.....	52 14
Machinist work.....	4 84	65 small pigs sold.....	139 50
200 lbs. binder twine.....	21 50	Boar service.....	3 00
200 bus. oats at 43c.....	86 00	6 fat cattle sold.....	255 00
2925 lbs. straw at 20c., per cwt.....	5 85	270 lbs. hides sold.....	14 85
8420 lbs. straw at 15c., per cwt.....	12 63	7 tons straw for bedding.....	28 00
Wire fence for piggery.....	18 35	87 cords of wood at \$2.00.....	174 00
408 rods wire fence at 60 per rod....	244 80	26 " " \$1.00.....	26 00
212 cedar fence posts at 15c.....	31 80	2 prs. oxen 307 d. at 60c p. d.....	368 40
1 set Fairbank's scales.....	32 50	1 mess'gers horse 365 d. at 70c p.d.	255 50
1 farmer's boiler.....	17 00	6 horses 307 d. at 75c per day.....	1,381 50
2 " kettles.....	12 20	100,000 ft. timber hauled.....	150 00
1 boar pig.....	15 00	Stock on hand June 30, 1904....	9,400 16
1 lawn mower.....	3 50		
3 calves.....	7 50		
2 stable guards \$500 each.....	1,000 00		
Instructor's salary.....	700 00		
8014 days convict labour at 30c p.d.	2,404 20		
Sundries from store.....	53 96		
Balance.....	182 21		
	13,761 03		13,761 03

A. T. HICKS,
Farm Instructor.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

MANITOBA.

STONY MOUNTAIN, JULY 11, 1904.

Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS:—I have the honour to submit herewith the annual farm statements for the year ending June 30, 1904. The farm comprises about 330 acres under cultivation, of which about 210 acres are under grain and roots, the balance hay and summerfallow. Our crops are looking well except in a couple of very low spots where the water has damaged them.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant,

W. R. GRAHAME,
Farm Instructor.

GENERAL STATEMENT.

DR.	\$ cts.	CR.	\$ cts.
To stock on hand July 1, 1903.....	8,672 30	By custom sales	
4,108 days convict labour at 30c...	1,232 25	127 bush. oats at 25c.....	31 81
Blacksmith—		1,080 " 30c.....	324 05
Horseshoeing.....	15 79	32 " 35c.....	11 20
Repairs, implements, &c.....	14 85	221 $\frac{3}{4}$ " 40c.....	88 70
Engineer—		105 " 45c.....	47 25
1 gall. machine oil.....	0 32	419 " 50c.....	209 50
Carpenter shop—		338 $\frac{3}{4}$ bush. barley at 30c.....	101 62
Repairs, &c.....	20 32	157 $\frac{3}{4}$ " 40c.....	63 19
1 manure sleigh.....	21 29	172 $\frac{1}{4}$ " 45c.....	77 51
1 wagon box.....	15 64	224 " 50c.....	112 00
Shoe shop—		27 bush. potatoes at 30c.....	7 10
Repairs.....	3 30	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ " 40c.....	16 50
		5 " 60c.....	3 00
		92 $\frac{1}{2}$ " 75c.....	69 13
		54 $\frac{1}{2}$ bush. speltz at 30c.....	16 47
		31 $\frac{1}{2}$ " onions at 60c.....	18 85
		27 " turnips at 20c.....	5 40
		2 $\frac{1}{2}$ " beets at 30c.....	0 65
		1,011 lba. grass seed at 8c.....	80 88
		8,625 " live hogs at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	409 69
		2,590 " " 5c.....	129 50
		3,140 " " 6c.....	188 40
		2,376 " pork at 7c.....	166 32
		1,290 " " 8c.....	103 20
		1,473 " beef at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	110 48
		349 " " 6c.....	20 94
		476 " cabbage at $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	2 38
		258 " flax at 2c.....	5 16
		480 " hides at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	26 40
		1 $\frac{1}{2}$ ton hay at \$16 per ton.....	6 80
		178 galls. milk at 20c.....	35 60
		5 loads straw at 50c.....	2 50
		10 $\frac{1}{2}$ loads straw at \$1.....	10 75
		5 ox tails at 5c.....	0 25
		5 hearts at 25c.....	1 25
		5 tongues at 25c.....	1 25
		1 boar.....	20 00
		1 horse, condemned.....	40 00
		1 heifer.....	51 00
		Boar service.....	3 00
		Bull ".....	2 00

General Statement—*Concluded.*

Dr.	\$ cts.	Cr.	\$ cts.
Storekeeper—		By custom sales	
Sundries.....	30 07	Teaming	37 07
2 horses at \$250	500 00	Grinding grain.....	2 17
Fees, auctioneer.....	2 50	Engineer—	
Veterinary	22 00	103 lbs. tallow at 7c ..	7 21
Binder twine.....	30 50	Hospital—	
Medicine	12 00	50 lbs. flax at 2c ..	1 00
Repairs to implements..	51 59	Steward—	
Seeds, field and garden	235 50	4,428 lbs. pork at 6c	265 68
51 bags at 20c.....	10 20	129 " 8c	10 32
1 brl. salt.....	2 80	889 bush. potatoes at 30c.....	266 70
1 ton bran	16 80	775 galls. milk at 12c	93 00
6 cords tamarack wood at \$5.45..	32 70	29 " 20c	58 00
2 tons coal at 7.25.....	14 50	2,277 lbs. green vegetables at $\frac{1}{2}$ c... ..	11 38
3 galls. coal oil at 27c.....	0 81	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ bush. beets at 30c.	7 15
1 ton shorts.....	17 50	223 " turnips at 15c.....	35 70
1 cord poplar wood	3 80	91 $\frac{1}{2}$ " onions at 50c.....	45 75
Threshing grain	198 68	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ " carrots at 30c	7 35
Farm instructor's salary.....	700 00	2,632 lbs. cabbage at $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	13 16
Balance.....	1,412 39	4,145 lbs. sauerkraut at 1c.....	41 45
		1 bush peas at 60c.....	0 60
		3,174 lbs. beef at \$5.94 per cwt....	188 53
		Storekeeper—	
		1 $\frac{1}{2}$ ton hay, ice house at \$8.....	11 20
		238 bed ticks, filled with hay, at 7c	16 66
		114 pillows " " 1c	1 14
		29 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. team labour on road at \$1.50	44 25
		458 days team labour, wood and	
		coal and gen. imp. at \$1.50	687 75
		348 days convict labour, coal and	
		wood and gen. imp. at 30c	102 90
		Mason—	
		89 days team labour at \$1.50.....	135 50
		66 days convict labour at 30c	25 05
		Brick yard—	
		119 $\frac{1}{2}$ days team labour at \$1.50....	179 25
		145 days convict labour at 30c.....	44 40
		Police—	
		201 days patrol horse at 75c.....	150 75
		Stock on hand July 1, 1904	8,087 80
	13,390 46		13,390 46

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

NEW WESTMINSTER, Nov. 26, 1904.

Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa, Ont.

SIRS,—I have the honour to herewith submit my report for the year ended June 30, 1904.

The farm work for this year was fairly satisfactory, but as the summer was wet and cold the yield of potatoes was considerably smaller than in former years.

Other crops, however, did not suffer and the harvest in these lines was very satisfactory.

The hay crop was heavy and was saved in very good condition. We have discontinued the raising of sheep and have gone more fully into the raising of pigs as we found it more profitable.

FARM PRODUCTS.

Mutton, 1,411 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs	\$ 119 98
Pork, 7238 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.....	598 56
Wool, 85 lbs.....	4 25
Calves, 3.....	18 72
Pigs, 2	69 60
Sheep, 1.....	5 00
Wood, 10 cords.....	20 00
Milk, 717 $\frac{3}{4}$ galls.....	143 56
Pigs feet, 44 lbs.....	1 10
Straw, 100 lbs.....	25
Hay, 35 tons.....	350 00
Oats, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ tons.....	112 50
Mangolds, 9 tons.....	72 00
White carrots, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ tons.....	16 66
Potatoes, 40 tons.....	400 00
Red carrots, 27,500 lbs.....	91 66
Turnips, 36,800 lbs.....	122 68
Beets, 3,500 lbs.....	11 66
Pease, 8,050 lbs.....	120 75
Cabbage, 3,657.....	12 20
Onions, 896 lbs.....	4 48
Lettuce, 295 lbs.....	1 47
Leeks, 344 lbs.....	1 72
Rhubarb, 155 lbs.....	77
Cabbage plants.....	10
	<hr/>
	2,299 67

APPENDIX M

REGINA JAIL REPORTS

APPENDIX B

REGINA JAIL REPORTS

REGINA JAIL.

REGINA, N.W.T., August 22, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit the annual report for last fiscal year together with the usual statements.

I have much pleasure in recording a visit from Inspector Dawson during the year and wish that circumstances would admit of more frequent visits from him.

The past year, particularly the last eight months, has been the busiest in the history of this institution.

During the year we received 6 lunatics, 48 prisoners awaiting trial and 80 convicts, making a total of 134. The population has gradually increased from 15 at beginning of year to 37 on June 30, being three more than our cell accommodation which we had increased during the year from 28 to 34. Six more iron barriers have been ordered from Kingston and the cell accommodation will again be increased as soon as they arrive and can be built in. This will raise the cell accommodation to 40 which will be the limit of the capacity of the present building.

Owing to the overcrowded state of the jail, seven of the convicts were transferred to Prince Albert jail on January 29 last.

There can be no doubt that the accommodation of this jail, will have to be largely increased in the near future. At the present moment we have 45 prisoners on hand with every indication that we will have more. This will necessitate having a large number loose in corridors which is a constant source of worry to say nothing of the general untidyness and laxity of discipline which it causes.

The new hot water heating system was in operation last winter and was a great improvement on the old steam system.

The isolation hospital was finished in the early part of the year and we are now in a position to combat any contagious disease.

The replacing of our old steam heating system to which was connected a pump for supplying the prison with water from reservoir for washing &c., left us without water in the building, but arrangements were made with the C.P.R., and we connected with their water pipe, and now have an unlimited supply at the cost of only the pipe and material.

The farming operations were fairly successful as the farm account shows. Our root crop unfortunately proved a failure. This year we have five acres of roots, 30 acres of wheat, and 50 acres of oats under crop. We are gradually getting an adequate equipment, a binder and seed drill being added to the implements during the year.

I feel that considerable credit is due the officers of this prison for their carefulness and watchfulness in that I am able to report that there was no attempt to escape made during the year.

In conclusion I beg to thank you for the promptitude with which you have always attended to my communications and assisted me.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant,

J. 'G. BLACK,
Jailer.

4-5 EDWARD VI., A. 1905

SURGEON'S REPORT.

REGINA, N.W.T., August 23, 1904.

To the Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my report of the medical department of the Regina jail, for the year ended June 30, 1904.

The health of the prisoners during the past year has been quite up to the average.

There has not been any serious outbreak with the exception of a period during the winter months when there were a great many prisoners who had been committed for trial. Owing to the overcrowded condition and inadequate ventilation an epidemic of 'sore throat' occurred, but quickly subsided when the overcrowding was relieved.

The health of the officers has been unusually good.

I brought the matter of improved ventilation to Inspector Dawson's attention during his recent visit to Regina and would again respectfully urge that something be done in this direction. At present during the warm weather, when windows may be opened the foulness of the air is very marked when all the prisoners are inside. This is sure to be very much increased during the winter months if the present overcrowded condition continues and is almost certain to be attended by outbreak of sore throat or some more serious disease.

A statement of the number of cases treated and of the drugs on hand is appended.

The number of visits required to be made to prisoners during the year was, two hundred and nine, number of visits to officers twenty.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant,

DAVID LOW, M.D.,
Surgeon.

DISEASES.

Alcoholism.....	5	Herpes Labialis.....	2
Angina pectoris.....	1	Indigestion.....	5
Abscess.....	2	Injured knee.....	1
Acne.....	1	Insane.....	5
Anal fissure.....	1	Ischio-Rectal abscess.....	1
Appendicitis.....	1	Intercostal neuralgia.....	2
Bronchitis.....	3	Intestinal colic.....	1
Chills.....	1	Lumbago.....	19
Cut throat.....	1	Laryngitis.....	1
Cut on face.....	1	Myalgia.....	4
Conjunctivitis.....	5	Nervousness.....	1
Carious teeth.....	1	Neurasthenia.....	1
Constipation.....	3	Neuralgia.....	5
Coryza.....	1	Nasal catarrh.....	2
Diarrhoea.....	9	Nephritic colic.....	1
Diphtheria.....	3	Otitis media.....	2
Eczema.....	5	Pharyngitis.....	16
Epilepsy.....	2	Palpitation of heart.....	1
Extracting teeth.....	10	Rheumatism.....	6
Enlarged glands.....	3	Stomatitis.....	2
Erysipelas.....	1	Synovitis.....	1
Enlarged tonsils.....	1	Scabies.....	4
Erythema.....	1	Sprain.....	1
Feverish cold.....	4	Tonsillitis.....	6
Flat-foot.....	1	Tertiary syphilis.....	2
Frost bite.....	1	Taenia.....	1
Foreign body in eye.....	1	Ulcerated cheek.....	1
General paralysis of insane.....	1	Varicose ulcer.....	1
Headache.....	1	Vomiting.....	1

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

MOVEMENT OF PRISONERS.

	Lunatics.	Prisoners in General.	Total.
Remaining on hand at midnight, June 30, 1903		15	15
Received since.....	6	128	134
			149
Discharged by—			
Expiration of sentence.....		94	94
Removed to Brandon Asylum.....	5	1	6
" Prince Albert Jail.....		7	7
Released on authority of Lieut. Governor.....	1		1
Pardons.....		2	2
Paroles.....		2	2
			112
Remaining on hand at midnight, June 30, 1904.....			37

Daily av. 27.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the Movement of Prisoners for the past Ten Years.

YEARS.	ADMISSIONS.							DISCHARGES.															Remaining at end of Year.	Daily Average.	
	Prisoners, general.		Lunatics.		Total.			Expiry of Sentence.		Pardon.		Parole.		Lunatic Asylums.		Deaths.	Escapes.	Other Jails or Penitentiaries.	Total.						
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.			Female.	Total.
1894-95....	55	4	11	2	66	6	72	46	2	1				10	2		1	2	60	4	64	19	3	22	23
1895-96....	20	5	18	5	38	10	48	16	3					17	4	1			34	7	41	23	6	29	22
1896-97....	34	3	15	3	49	6	55	33	6					18	3				51	9	60	21	3	24	21
1897-98....	31	2	15	6	46	8	54	40	4	1				15	6				56	10	66	11	1	12	20
1898-99....	36	4	28	2	64	6	70	31	4		1			23	2				54	7	61	21		21	15
1899-00....	34	5	8	4	42	9	51	31	3	3				8	4		1		43	7	50	20	2	22	23
1900-01....	31	5	6	1	37	6	43	34	4	2				5	1	1			42	5	47	15	3	18	20
1901-02....	53	1	7	1	60	2	62	45	3	2				6	1			1	54	4	58	21	1	22	20
1902-03....	43	3	1	2	44	5	49	43	4	2	2	2		1				2	50	6	56	15		15	18
1903-04....	128		6		134		134	95		2		2		6				7	112		112	37		37	27

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

	Total.		Total.
<i>State of Education—</i>		<i>Civil Condition—</i>	
Can read and write.....	65	Married.....	21
" neither read nor write.....	13	Single.....	57
" read only.....	2	Widowers.....	2
	80		80
<i>Occupations—</i>		<i>Moral Habits—</i>	
Accountants.....	1	Total abstainers.....	3
Bank clerk.....	1	Temperate.....	61
Bartender.....	1	Intemperate.....	16
Barbers.....	3		80
Brakemen.....	3	<i>Nationality—</i>	
Bricklayer.....	3	Austria.....	3
Bootblack.....	1	Canada.....	28
Butcher.....	1	England.....	18
Carpenters.....	2	Germany.....	2
Cheesemaker.....	1	Ireland.....	2
Civil engineer.....	1	Norway.....	1
Clerks.....	2	Scotland.....	3
Commercial travellers.....	2	Sweden.....	1
Cooks.....	3	Russia.....	2
Copper worker.....	1	United States.....	19
Dentist.....	1	Wales.....	1
Engineers.....	4		80
Farmers.....	9	<i>Ethnology—</i>	
Labourers.....	29	White.....	78
Lawyer.....	1	Coloured.....	1
Miner.....	1	Indian.....	1
Painter.....	1		80
Sailor.....	1	<i>Ages—</i>	
Sheep shearer.....	1	Between 10 and 20 years.....	11
Stone mason.....	1	" 20 " 30 ".....	24
Ranchmen.....	2	" 30 " 40 ".....	27
Tailor.....	1	" 40 " 50 ".....	16
Teamster.....	1	" 50 " 60 ".....	4
Vet. surgeon.....	1	" 60 " 70 ".....	4
	80		80
<i>Crimes—</i>		<i>Creed—</i>	
Assault.....	1	Baptist.....	6
Assault with a gun.....	1	Church of England.....	26
Assisting an escape.....	1	Lutheran.....	3
Attempt to rape.....	1	Methodist.....	11
Breach of Indian Act.....	1	Presbyterian.....	8
Cattle stealing.....	2	Protestant.....	1
Concealing cattle.....	1	Roman Catholic.....	23
Drunk and disorderly.....	10	No creed.....	3
Drunk while interdicted.....	1		80
Escape.....	1	<i>Previous Commitments—</i>	
Forgery.....	2	First term in Regina Jail.....	76
Housebreaking.....	1	Second " ".....	3
Indecent exposure.....	1	Third " ".....	1
Intoxicated while in charge locomotive.....	1		80
Obtaining money under false pretenses.....	3	<i>Punishments—</i>	
Receiving stolen property.....	1	Bread and water.....	12
Sending false telegram.....	1	Deprivation of lamp light.....	14
Stealing ride on train.....	6	Dark cell on bread and water.....	27
Supplying intoxicants to Indians.....	2	Shackled to gate during working hours.....	1
Shooting horses.....	1	Deprived of use of library.....	1
Theft.....	23		80
Theft and jailbreaking.....	3		55
Threatening violence.....	1		
Tresspassing.....	1		
" and theft.....	1		
Vagrancy.....	11		
Writing threatening letter.....	1		
	80		

	Total.		total.
<i>Duration of Sentences—</i>		<i>Duration of Sentences—Continued—</i>	
3 days.....	2	4 months with hard labour.....	2
10 ".....	1	6 " " " ".....	1
12 " with hard labour.....	1	6 " " " ".....	16
15 " " " ".....	1	10 " " " ".....	1
30 " " " ".....	1	1 year.....	8
2 weeks.....	1	1 " with hard labour.....	7
1 month.....	2	18 months with hard labour.....	2
1 " with hard labour.....	12	2 years.....	4
2 " " " ".....	11		
3 " " " ".....	7		80

PARDONS.

NAME.	CRIME.	PLACE.
Louis Olin.....	Theft.....	Moose Jaw.
W. Bernt.....	Shooting horses.....	Regina.

RELEASED ON PAROLE.

NAME.	CRIME.	PLACE.
Jacob Pfeifle.....	Shop breaking.....	Calgary.
J. Grunlund.....	Theft.....	Wetaskiwin.

LIST of Convicts transferred to Prince Albert Jail.

Name.	Where Sentenced.	Date of Sentence.	Sentence.	Crime.
1903.				
John Moore.....	Regina.....	Oct. 29..	1 year h. l.....	Theft.
A. P. Lindsay.....	Macleod.....	Nov. 14..	1 year.....	Obtaining money under false pretenses.
R. A. Knight.....	Cardston.....	" 28..	12 months.....	" " "
C. Waymire.....	Lethbridge.....	" 26..	1 year.....	Theft.
G. Le Page.....	Ft. Saskatchewan.	Oct. 29..	18 months h. l.	Breaking jail and theft.
Chas. Lange.....	Macleod.....	July 10..	2 years.....	Obtaining money under false pretenses.
J. La Framboise....	Medicine Hat.....	Nov. 20..	2 years.....	Jail breaking and horse stealing.

LIST of Convicts received.

Name.	Age.	Where sentenced.	Crime.	When sen. tenced.	Sentence.
1903.					
James Churchill	46	Regina	Threatening violence.	July 4	3 months with hard labour.
Charles G. Lange	40	Macleod	Obtaining money under false pretenses.	" 10	2 years.
Michael Nonen	32	Moose Jaw	Stealing ride on train.	" 25	10 days.
William Marsh Child	42	Regina	Drunk.	Aug. 4	2 weeks.
Thomas Norgan	17	"	Attempt to rape.	Sept. 11	1 year with hard labour.
J. Anderson	23	Moose Jaw	Stealing ride on train.	Aug. 17	2 months with hard labour.
George Bulmer	17	"	"	" 18	2 " "
William Howard	35	Regina	Theft.	Sept. 5	3 days.
John Price	19	"	"	" 5	3 " "
Roy Moore	18	"	"	" 11	12 days with hard labour.
Louis Obin	35	Moose Jaw	"	" 16	6 months "
James McGregor	21	Moosomin	Theft and jail breaking	Oct. 1	10 " "
C. R. Feely	21	Regina	Theft.	" 26	6 " "
Nelson Brooks	33	"	"	" 3	1 " "
Herbert Carter	37	Moose Jaw	Supplying intoxicant to Indian.	" 7	3 " "
Jerome Brown	23	"	Drunk.	" 16	6 " "
Hermann Danzel	49	Regina	Theft.	" 21	6 " "
Herbert Peters	34	"	Drunk and disorderly.	" 24	1 " "
Jeremiah O'Brien	56	"	Vagrancy	" 26	1 " with hard labour.
James Murphy	26	"	"	" 26	1 " "
Arthur Griffin	30	"	Drunk and disorderly.	" 27	1 " "
Tom Ellis	23	"	"	" 27	1 " "
James McConnell	46	Moose Jaw	Theft.	" 27	1 " "
John Moore	19	Regina	"	" 29	1 year with hard labour.
John Lee	22	Carnduff	"	" 27	3 months "
W. Heatherington	19	"	"	" 27	3 " "
George LePage	30	Ft. Saskatch'n	Breaking jail and theft.	" 29	18 " "
John Lodge	30	Regina	Drunk and disorderly.	Nov. 4	6 " "
Fred Winterbottom	44	"	Vagrancy	" 6	6 " "
John Gillhouse	45	Indian Head	Theft.	" 6	2 " "
W. F. Kirby	23	Regina	"	" 7	1 year "
David Smith	37	Regina	Vagrancy.	" 9	1 month "
Richard Ryan	36	"	"	" 12	1 " "
Robert W. Kelly	42	Calgary	Cattle stealing.	" 3	2 years.
Jack Thompson	22	Regina	Drunk and disorderly.	" 13	1 month with hard labour.
A. P. Lindsay	27	Macleod	Obtaining money under false pretenses.	" 14	1 year.
H. M. Hillman	43	Regina	Being intoxicated while in charge of locomotive.	Dec. 5	4 months with hard labour.
1904.					
Thomas Duffy	41	Regina	Theft.	Feb. 10	3 " "
1903.					
Isadore LaFramboise	24	Medicine Hat	Escape and theft.	Nov. 20	2 years.
Richard Ashdown Knight	30	Cardston	Obtaining money under false pretenses.	" 28	12 months.
1904.					
Fred Page	18	Regina	Theft.	Feb. 15	6 months with hard labour.
1903.					
Claude Waymire	23	Lethbridge	"	Nov. 26	1 year.
1904.					
F. C. Dunnett	21	Regina	Forgery	Feb. 12	1 year with hard labour.
1903.					
W. P. Williams	53	"	Vagrancy.	Dec. 18	30 days with hard labour.
James Hurden	61	"	Drunk and obstructing	" 19	15 " "
George Sheaton	27	Moose Jaw	Trepassing.	" 19	2 months "
Fred Seam	40	Grenfell	Vagrancy.	" 21	1 " "

List of Convicts received—*Concluded.*

Name.	Age.	Where sentenced.	Crime.	When sentenced.	Sentence.
					1904.
J. J. Katon.....	32	Regina.....	Theft.....	Feb. 12	6 days with hard labour.
John Heisler.....	44	".....	Assault with a gun....	" 12	6 " " "
John Wilson.....	65	Macleod.....	Supplying intoxicant to Indian.	Jan. 7	6 " " "
R. B. Zimmerman.....	50	Weyburn.....	Drunk and disorderly.	" 11	6 " " "
" ".....	50	Regina.....	Assaulting p'ce officers.	Feb. 9	1 " with hard labour.
Jos. Johnson.....	43	".....	Theft.....	" 12	6 " " "
Chas. Fisk.....	45	".....	Drunk and disorderly.	Jan. 26	2 " " "
John Cashel.....	24	Calgary.....	Assisting to escape....	" 25	1 year.
F. M. Withrow.....	22	Moose Jaw.....	Forgery.....	Feb. 11	6 months with hard labour.
C. K. Skales.....	32	Regina.....	Writing threatening let'r.	Mar. 3	1 year " "
G. Shenton.....	27	Moose Jaw.....	Vagrancy.....	Feb. 26	4 months " "
William Bernt.....	62	Regina.....	Shooting horses.....	Mar. 19	1 year " "
William Fife.....	36	Moosomin.....	House breaking....	Feb. 27	6 months " "
Richard Tilley.....	19	Moose Jaw.....	Stealing ride on train.	Mar. 3	2 " " "
Israel Parrault.....	26	".....	" " " "	" 7	2 " " "
John Kourtz.....	38	Regina.....	Drunk while interdic'd	" 29	1 month.
Richard Bostock.....	32	Indian Head.....	Indecent exposure....	April 2	3 months with hard labour.
Richard Crispin.....	31	Regina.....	Cattle stealing.....	May 28	2 " " "
John Anderson.....	58	".....	Vagrancy.....	April 12	2 " " "
J. A. Bangs.....	42	".....	Receiving stolen property.	June 16	18 " " "
Robert Shore.....	68	Ft. Qu'appelle	Creating a disturbance.	May 7	2 " " "
Mike Bornsie.....	21	Lethbridge.....	Assault.....	April 23	1 year.
George Welsh.....	25	Regina.....	Sending false telegram	May 23	2 months with hard labour.
Shave tail.....	34	File Hills.....	Breach of Indian Act.	" 25	2 " " "
Patrick Gravey.....	39	Calgary.....	Theft.....	" 25	1 year.
Fred Bryant.....	31	".....	".....	" 25	2 years from March 11.
George Kollenswik.....	22	Grenfell.....	".....	" 4	6 months with hard labour.
James Frizzell.....	30	Calgary.....	Concealing cattle.....	" 31	1 year " "
F. F. Dickman.....	35	Regina.....	Trespassing and theft.	June 9	3 months " "
F. Winterbottom.....	45	".....	Vagrancy.....	" 18	6 " " "
W. A. Edmonds.....	28	Carlyle.....	Theft.....	" 22	6 " " "
					1903.
Joseph Grandmaison....	33	Maple Creek..	Escape.....	Nov. 18	1 year.
					1904.
Charles F. Jones.....	19	".....	Theft.....	June 21	1 " " "
Nicholas Kusick.....	20	Regina.....	Stealing ride on train.	" 27	1 month with hard labour..

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

PER CAPITA COST.

Average 27.

Head of service.	Supplies on hand June 30, 1903.	Expenditure, 1903-4.	Prison products used.	Total.	Less supplies on hand June 30, 1904.	Net cost.	Per capita cost.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Staff.....	12 89	5,073 33	.....	5,086 22	5 90	5,080 32	188 16
Maintenance of convicts..	1,148 97	1,356 42	118 20	2,623 59	720 61	1,902 98	70 48
Discharge expenses.....	9 50	321 70	.....	331 20	8 30	322 90	11 96
Working expenses.....	87 68	3,421 77	.....	3,509 45	86 49	3,422 96	126 78
Industries.....	31 00	404 37	.....	435 37	24 52	410 85	15 21
Land buildings and equipment.....	259 21	1,045 26	.....	1,304 47	89 90	1,214 57	44 98
Miscellaneous.....	.....	146 60	.....	146 60	.....	146 60	5 43
	1,549 25	11,769 45	118 20	13,436 90	935 72	12,501 18	.....

Gross Cost per Capita..... \$463 00
 Deduct for revenue..... 35 74
 Net cost per capita..... 427 26

REVENUE STATEMENT.

Revenue.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Farm.....	461 06	
Labour.....	3 75	
<i>Casual Revenue.</i>		464 81
Proceeds from sale of land.....		500 00
		964 81

EXPENDITURE.

<i>Salaries.</i>	\$	cts.	<i>Working Expenses, Heat, Ligh and Water.</i>	cts.
Jailer, 1 year	1,000	00	Coal Oil 427½ gal.	125 05
Deputy jailer and bursar, 4 mos. at \$500	\$166	64	Coal, Galt 101½ tons	709 69
Deputy jailer and bursar, 8 mos. at \$800	533	28		834 74
Surgeon, 1 year	360	00	<i>Maintenance of Buildings and Machinery.</i>	
Turnkey, 1 year	500	00	Alabastine, 100 lbs.	9 00
" 4 mos. at \$500	\$166	64	Ac. Sulphuric, 18 galls.	2 70
" 8 mos. at \$600	400	00	Butts, narrow, 2 doz.	1 00
" broken periods at \$500	98	17	Bushings, 2	0 20
" " 600	806	83	Brass tap, hose thread, 1	1 00
	4,919	56	Boiler inspection	5 00
<i>Uniforms and Mess.</i>			Copper rivets, 3 lbs.	1 35
Boots, 4 pairs	17	61	Carbolic acid, 30 lbs	12 00
Leather leggings, 4 pairs	4	00	Dry cell batteries, 3	1 50
Measuring officers for uniforms	3	00	Elbows, 4	0 40
Service caps, 9	13	17	Formaline, 20 galls.	7 00
Uniforms, 8	90	70	Glue, 5 lbs.	1 00
Alterations to uniforms	15	00	Hot water heating system	2,225 00
Mitts, 8 pairs	7	49	Locks, door, 2	3 00
Express	2	80	Labour, 21 hours	8 50
	153	77	Lumber, 3,010 ft.	81 27
<i>Rations.</i>			Machine oil, 5 galls.	2 50
Bread, 14,563 lbs.	292	46	Murale, 65 lbs.	5 85
Beef, 5,170½ lbs	548	97	Metallic siding, 18 sq. ft.	0 70
" shanks, 541 lbs	21	64	Nipples, 6	0 60
Coffee, 360 lbs	48	00	Nails, 1 keg	4 25
Flour, 14 lbs	35		Paint, 15 galls.	30 00
Fish, dried, 185 lbs	14	80	Screws, 3 gross	1 60
" white, 271 lbs	21	68	Soap, 434 lbs	30 38
Eggs, 6 doz	1	20	Sal soda, 380 lbs	18 15
Currants, 10 lbs	1	00	Toilet paper, 100 pck	6 00
Beef, canned, 15 lbs	90		Turpentine, 5 galls.	6 25
Apples, 17 lbs	85		Unions, 2	40
Mixed spice, ¼ lb.	20		Water front, 1	4 50
Mixed peel, 2 lbs	50		Wire, 2 lbs	1 00
Oats, rolled, 2,900 lbs	101	50		2,470 10
Pepper, 30 lbs	6	00	<i>Office expenses.</i>	
Potatoes 97½ bush	70	90	Books and stationery	35 28
Pot barley, 85 lbs	3	06	Customs entry	25
Raisins, 10 lbs	1	50	Key rings, 6	18
Suet, 8 lbs	80		Premium on officers bonds	8 00
Sugar, 482 lbs	24	10	Postage stamps	6 00
Salt, 900 lbs	9	00	Post office box, rent	3 00
Split peas. 112 lbs	4	76	Scratch pads, 2 doz	1 16
Vanilla, 2 bot	50		Twine, 6 balls	80
	1,174	67	Telegrams	14 53
<i>Clothing and Medicines.</i>			Telephone, 1 yr	30 00
Braces, 28 pairs	8	00	Freight and express	17 73
Drugs	110	65		118 93
Eggs, 2 doz	40		<i>Farm.</i>	
Mitts, 1½ doz	18	90	Brooms, stable, 2	1 80
Mustard plaster, 3 yds	1	05	Binder, 1	135 00
Socks, 60 pairs	16	25	Cartage	5 00
Syringe, 1	2	50	Grain bags, 4 doz	12 00
Undershirts and drawers, 4 doz	24	00	Oil, harness, 1 gall	1 50
	181	75	Oats, chopping, 5,130 lbs	5 13
<i>Discharge expenses.</i>			" threshed, 576 bush	28 80
Discharge allowances, 22	174	55	Pigs, 12	42 00
Transfers to Pr. Albert	150	00	Scythe stones, 12	1 80
Trousers, 1 pair	2	25	Seed drill, 1	85 00
	326	80	Twine, binder, 300 lbs	32 25
Refund	5	10	Wheat threshed, 811 bush	48 66
	321	70		398 94

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

EXPENDITURE—*Concluded.*

<i>Trade Shops.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>	\$ cts.
Brick trowel, 1.....	1 50	Advertising.....	11 60
Harness needles, 1 pckg.....	0 15	Travelling expenses, E. Hecker.....	100 00
Level glasses, 2.....	0 20	" G. W. Dawson..	50 00
Pick handles, 1 doz.....	2 75		161 60
Shoemakers wax, 47 balls.....	0 83	Refund of expenditure.....	15 00
	5 43		146 60
<i>Furnishings.</i>			11,769 45
Cotton, 60 yds.....	7 50		
Ticking, 55 yds.....	13 75		
	21 25	RECAPITULATION.	
<i>Utensils and Vehicles.</i>		<i>Staff.</i>	
Brushes, scrubbing, 2 doz.....	5 30	Salaries and retiring allow-	
Combs, 4 doz.....	4 30	ances.....	4,919 56
Copper boilers.....	10 00	Uniforms and mess.....	153 77
Dippers, kitchen, 8.....	1 83		5,073 33
Dishes, granite, 2 doz.....	4 20	<i>Maintenance of Convicts.</i>	
Globes, lantern, 2 doz.....	2 80	Rations.....	1,174 67
Knives and forks, 1 doz.....	3 75	Clothing and Medicines....	181 75
Lanterns, 7.....	7 00		1,356 42
Lamp wick, 1 gro.....	0 75	<i>Discharge Expenses.</i>	
Metallic tape line, 1.....	2 50	Freedom suits and allowances	143 95
Needles, 24 pp.....	1 20	Transfer and interment....	177 75
Pail covers, 2 doz.....	1 80		321 70
Repairing cooking boilers, 2.....	3 15	<i>Working Expenses.</i>	
Razors, 2.....	3 00	Heat, light and water... ..	834 74
	51 58	Maintenance of buildings and	
<i>Lands, Buildings and Walls.</i>		machinery.....	2,470 10
Buildings purchased, 2.....	250 00	Office expenses.....	116 93
Barriers, 6.....	206 31		3,421 77
Brick, 7,000.....	140 00	<i>Industries.</i>	
Cartage.....	1 50	Farm.....	398 94
Freight.....	70 98	Trade shops.....	5 43
Labour, carpenter, 4 days.....	16 00		404 37
Lime, 90 bush.....	50 50	<i>Prison Equipment.</i>	
Locks, 6.....	85 00	Furnishing.....	21 25
Lumber, 280 ft.....	7 56	Utensils and vehicles.....	51 58
Laths, 5,100.....	30 60	Land, buildings and walls...	972 43
" 3 bund.....	0 90		1,045 26
Legal services re land.....	29 01	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>	
Portland cement, 9 brls.....	45 00	Advertising and travel... .	146 60
Sand, 16½ cub. yds.....	37 12		
Stove bolts, 1 doz.....	0 15	Totals.....	\$11,769 45
Steel shingles, 8.....	1 80		
	972 43		

FARM ACCOUNT.

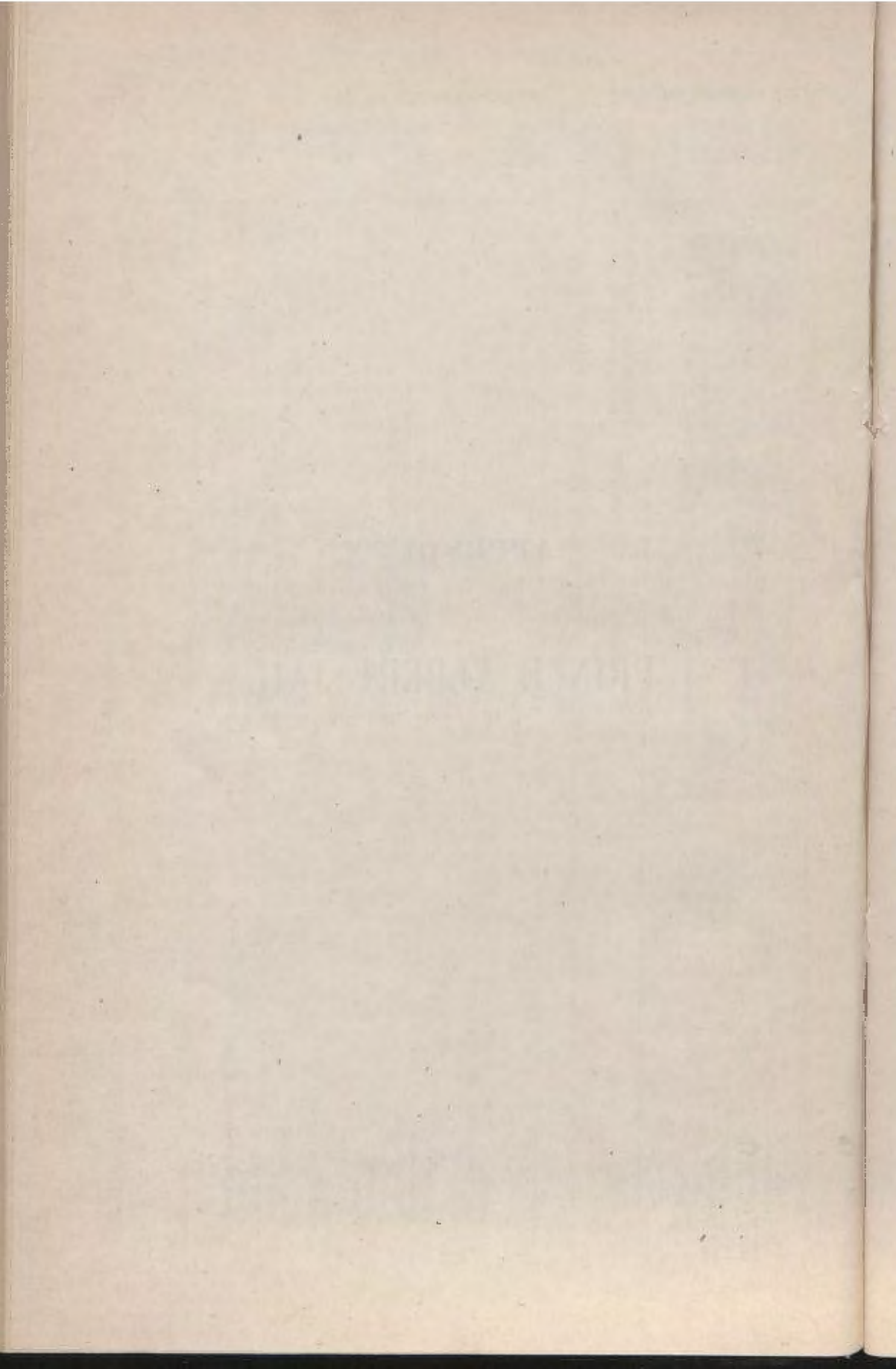
DR.		CR.	
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
To Stock on hand, July 1, 1903	781 25	By 110 bus. turnips, at 20c	22 00
1 binder	135 00	75 bus. potatoes, at 50c	37 50
1 seed drill	85 00	5 bus. carrots, at 50c	2 50
12 pigs	42 00	2 bus. parsnips, at 50c	1 00
Stable brooms	1 80	920 lbs. pork, at 6c	55 20
Grain bags	12 00	Straw	17 50
Sundry implements	16 10	153 bus. oats, at 30c	45 90
Seed potatoes	90 00	525 bus. wheat, at 30c	157 50
Sundry seeds	11 46	62 bus. wheat, at 75c	46 51
Chopping	5 13	505 lbs. dressed pork, at 5c	25 25
Threshing	77 46	148 bus. oats, at 35c	51 80
Binder twine	32 25	104 days ox labour emptying cesspool, at 50c	52 00
Harness leather	0 85	75 days ox labour drawing water, at 50c	37 50
Copper rivets	0 90	Stock on hand June 30, 1904	1,000 20
Harness dressing	0 70		
" oil	1 50		
25 lbs. salt	0 25		
750 days convict labour, at 30c	225 00		
Balance	33 71		
	1,552 36		1,552 36

OFFICERS.

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of first Appointment.	Date of present Appointment.	Salary.
						\$ cts.
J. G. Black	Jailer	Presbyterian	Aug. 29, 1870	Aug. 15, 1897	June 1, 1903	1,000 00
A. Stewart	Dep. jailer	"	Oct. 1, 1853	April 1, 1903	Nov. 1, 1903	800 00
D. Low, M.D.	Surgeon	"	Dec. 17, 1867	July 14, 1902	July 14, 1902	360 00
J. F. McKenzie	Turnkey	"	April 11, 1864	Sept. 1, 1902	Sept. 1, 1902	500 00
J. Reynolds	"	Methodist	Aug. 17, 1871	March 1, 1903	March 1, 1903	600 00
G. A. Brown	"	Church of England	July 28, 1865	Aug. 3, 1903	Aug. 3, 1903	500 00
A. McDonald	"	Roman Catholic	Nov. 12, 1862	May 1, 1904	May 1, 1904	600 00
W. Tyrrell	"	Church of England	June 13, 1858	May 17, 1904	May 17, 1904	600 00

APPENDIX N

PRINCE ALBERT JAIL



JAILER'S REPORT.

PRINCE ALBERT, N. W. T., July 6, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report together with sundry returns for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1904.

There has been no death or escape during the year. Three prisoners attempted to escape but were recaptured. The facts were reported to you at the time.

The daily average during the year was 13.66. The net per capita cost has been greatly reduced. This year the cost is \$540, or one half of that of last year. We have had a large amount of expenditure this year in construction work, about \$800 worth of materials being purchased for the new cell wing, \$550 for windmill and fittings, and \$200 for a horse, a total of \$1,550. These items added about \$113 to the per capita cost.

During the year a considerable amount of work has been done by the prisoners, including 2,500 feet of pipe laid to the river at an average depth of 8 feet, about 25 cords of stone hauled from the river and dressed and worked into blocks for building materials, and 12 acres of the new farm lands brushed out and ploughed,

I have on hand a quantity of good limestone, and will start the kiln in a few days.

The prison is greatly overcrowded. We have 20 cells and have 27 prisoners. I am pleased that you have instructed me to go on with the erection of the new cell wing, as this will give additional accommodation for 24 prisoners, a ward for insane persons, 2 dark cells, and a work room that will be used as a drying room for prison clothing during the winter months. The labour required to build the new wing will be supplied by the prisoners.

The plans have been received for the proposed hospital chapel and work room for the female prisoners. This improvement being entirely inside work will furnish employment for the prisoners during the coming winter, and when finished will add greatly to the convenience of the prison.

The windmill and pump is giving good satisfaction, and furnishes the prison with an unlimited supply of good pure water direct from the river.

Last season we had a good crop of vegetables and a fair crop of sheaf oats on the farm. Before any more land can be put in crop the farm will require to be fenced.

The prisoners, besides being engaged on the above-mentioned works, have been employed in sawing wood, gardening and making necessary repairs to the prison building.

The Salvation Army held regular services in the prison every Sabbath morning at 9.30 o'clock. Occasional Sunday services are held by the Rev. Father Sinnet. All prisoners are invited to attend these services.

The conduct of the prisoners has been good. Early this spring we were favoured with a visit from Mr. G. W. Dawson, inspector of penitentiaries. We are always pleased to have Mr. Dawson visit the prison, as beneficial and practical results always follow such visits.

Thanking you for your courteous and prompt attention to all matters referred to you during the past year.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant.

F. W. KERR,
Jailer.

SURGEON'S REPORT.

PRINCE ALBERT, June 30, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ending June 30, 1904.

Considering the large number of prisoners the jail this year contained, their health has been good.

I regret that no hospital accommodation has been supplied as yet.

A proper cell and appliances for restraining insane prisoners are urgently needed.

I am, sirs,
Yours obedientlyH. A. LESTOCK REID
Jail Surgeon.

DISEASES treated from June 30, 1903, to July 1, 1904.

Disease.	No. of Cases.	Disease.	No. of Cases.
Anaemia.....	4	Injured ankle.....	1
Bilious.....	10	Injured eye.....	1
Bubo.....	1	" foot.....	1
Bronchitis.....	1	" knee.....	2
Chapped hands.....	1	Influenza.....	1
Chancroid.....	1	Insane.....	5
Common cold.....	1	Lumbago.....	2
Constipation.....	5	Morphinism.....	1
Diarrhoea.....	5	Piles.....	1
Dropsy.....	1	Pharyngitis.....	3
Eczema.....	2	Ringworm.....	1
Eczema of nose.....	1	Rhinitis.....	1
Epilepsy.....	1	Shingles.....	1
Fainting spell.....	1	Swollen cervical glands.....	1
Fits.....	1	Tonsilitis.....	3
Gingivitis.....	1	Toothache.....	2
Granular lids.....	1	Varicose veins.....	1
Heart disease.....	2		

H. A. LESTOCK REID,
Jail Surgeon.

MATRONS REPORT.

PRINCE ALBERT, July 6, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1904.

The following is a statement regarding the female prisoners under my charge during that period :—

In custody, midnight June 30, 1904	1	
Received since	19	
	20	
<i>Discharged since—</i>		
By expiration of sentence	13	
Pardon	1	
	14	
Remaining at midnight June 30, 1904	6	

The conduct of these prisoners has been very good. They were engaged at various works, such as making female prisoners clothing, mending, washing, scrubbing and general prison work.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant,

ELLEN KERR,
Matron.

MOVEMENTS OF PRISONERS.

	Lunatics.			Committed for trial and convicted prisoners.			Total
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Remaining at midnight June 30, 1903				10	1	11	11
Received since	6	0	6	54	19	73	79
<i>Discharged since—</i>							
By expiration of sentence				43	13	56	56
Sent to Brandon Asylum	3	0	3				3
Pardoned					1	1	1
Authority of Lieut.-Governor	1	0	1				1
Removed to court and discharged	2	0	2				2
Remaining at midnight June 30, 1904				21	6	27	27
Number of convicted prisoners received during the year included in above				38	13	51	51

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the Movements of Prisoners since the opening of the Jail.

	ADMISSIONS.							DISCHARGES.															Remaining at end of year.			Daily Average.		
	Prisoners General.		Lunatics		Total.			Expiry of Sentence		Lunatic Asylum.		Deaths.		Escapes.		Other Jails or Penitentiaries.		Paroles.		Total.								
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			
1898-1899	24	10	1	1	25	11	36	22	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	8	31	2	3	5	2 ³ / ₁₀
1899-1900.....	17	0	2	0	19	0	19	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	3	16	8	0	8	3 ⁴ / ₁₀
1900-1901.....	18	1	3	2	21	3	24	16	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	24	3	27	5	0	5	6 ¹ / ₂		
1901-1902.....	36	6	2	3	38	9	47	34	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	8	43	8	1	9	6 ¹ / ₁₀		
1902-1903.....	38	1	3	1	41	2	43	37	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	2	41	10	1	11	6 ¹ / ₂		
1903-1904.....	54	19	6	0	60	19	79	46	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	14	63	21	6	27	13 ³ / ₁₀		

LIST of Prisoners received during the Year 1903-4—*Concluded.*

Name.	Term.	When Received.	Nationality.	Religion.	Married or Single.	Whence Received.	Age.	Occupation.	Crime.
1904.									
Albert Leray	8 months H. L.	Jan. 25	France	Roman Catholic ..	Married ..	Duck Lake	35	Stone cutter.	Shooting with intent.
Ann Zahayki	6 " "	Nov. 19	Galicia	" " ..	" " ..	Edmonton	41	Wife	Theft.
Alex. Cardinal	Crown witness	" 23							
M. Lejour	" "	" 23							
Adeline Lejour	" "	" 23							
Willie Vettleon	On remand.	Dec. 5	Norway	Presbyterian	Single	Prince Albert	29	Farmer	Highway robbery.
	Com. for trial.	" 9							
Chris. Gunderson	6 months H. L.	Jan. 27	U. States ..	None	"	"	27	Rancher	Theft 2 charges.
	1 mon. additional.	Mar. 10							
Joseph Anderson	1 month H. L.	Dec. 23	Canada	Church of England	Married ..	"	30	Labourer ..	Drunk and using obscene language.
Lucia Gerrard	Com. for trial.	Jan. 27	Canada ..	Roman Catholic ..	" ..	Duke Lake	29	Wife	Carrying revolver.
	1 month H. L.	" 28							
Jacob Heover	Com. for trial.	" 25	U. States ..	Methodist	"	Melfort	42	Farmer	Threatening to shoot.
Arthur P. Lindsay	1 year	" 29	Ireland	Church of England	Single	McLeod, Alta	27	Bk. Clerk ..	Obtaining money under false pretense, 2 charges.
Charles G. Lange	2 years	" 29	U. States ..	Protestant	"	"	41	Engineer ..	Obtaining money under false pretense, 3 charges.
Richard A. Knight	1 year	" 29	England	Baptist	"	Cardston, Alta	29	C. travellers.	Obtaining money under false pretense.
Charles Waymire	1 "	" 29	U. States ..	Salvation Army ..	Married ..	Lethbridge, Alta	24	Labourer ..	Theft.
John Moore	1 " with h. lab.	" 29	England	Roman Catholic ..	Single	Regina	19	"	"
George Lepage	1 year H. L.	" 29	Canada	"	"	Fort Saskatchewan ..	30	Engineer ..	" and breaking jail.
	18 months H. L. }	" 29							
Isidore Laframboise ..	2 years	" 29	" ..	" ..	Married ..	Medicine Hat.	24	Labourer ..	{ Horse stealing and breaking jail, breaking jail, 2 charges.
	7 mos. additional.	June 21							
Joseph Anderson	6 months H. L.	Jan. 30	"	Church of England	" ..	Prince Albert	30	"	Drunk and swearing.
	Com. for trial.	" 31							
W. O. Ash	3 months H. L.	Feb. 15	U. States ..	Presbyterian	Single	"	24	Tel. operator	Theft.
Joseph Cassidy	5 days H. L.	" 3	" ..	Roman Catholic ..	"	"	24	Labourer ..	Drunk.
	3 months H. L.	" 13							
John Krofenks Alias	Com. for trial.	" 18	" ..	Methodist	Married ..	Rosthern	25	Locom. Eng.	{ Obtaining money under false pretense.
Pearl Smith	" "	June 10							{ Uttering false cheque.
	" "	" 13							{ Attempted escape from jail Breaking, entering and stealing.
	19 months	" 21							

Vincent LeFaure	Insane	Feb. 27							
Baptiste Aubichon	"	Mar. 3							
Wasy! Jales	1 month H. L.	" 10	Austria	Greek Catholic	Married	Rosthern	35	Farmer	Assault.
Benjamin Bruce	Insane	" 23							
John Jones	"	" 26							
Walter B. Van Alstine	Com. for trial	" 31	Canada	Methodist	Single	Prince Albert	26	Accountant	Murder.
Matilda Cook	"	Apr. 2	"	Church of England	Married	"	22	Wife	Theft.
Unfinished (Indian)	Insane	" 4							
Ivan Fidicaz	Com. for trial	" 8	Austria	Greek Catholic	Single	Rosthern	20	Farmer	Rape on girl 12 years of age.
Joseph Boyer	7 months H. L.	" 8	Canada	Roman Catholic	"	Duck Lake	20	Labourer	Vagrancy.
Ernest Therriault	Com. for trial	" 9	"	"	"	"	22	Barber	Theft.
	"	June 4	"	"	"	"			{ Attempted escape from jail, 2 years Man. Pent.
John Schster	On remand.	Apr. 22	Germany	"	"	Rosthern	12	None	{ Murder. Causing death of sister by ill-usage.
	Com. for trial	May 11							
John Hinz	75 days	Apr. 30	Russia	Lutheran	Married	"	29	Farmer	{ Receiving stolen goods. Theft.
	1 mo. concurrent	" 30							
Alfred Kielman	1 month	" 30	Germany	"	Single	"	25	"	Theft.
	3 mo. concurrent	" 30							
Arthur G. Smith	Com. for trial	May 9	England	Methodist	"	Saskatoon	24	Butcher	"
	2 months H. L.	" 31							
Marie Louise Lapierre	6 "	" 30	Canada	Roman Catholic	Married	Touchwood Hills	20	Wife	Vagrancy.
Archie Wilson	2 "	" 28	U. States	"	"	Medicine Hat	30	"	Frequenting h'se. of illfame.
George B. Pollard	4 "	" 31	England	Church of England	"	Duck Lake	37	Lather	Aggravated assault.
Charles May	9 "	" 31	"	Congregationalist	"	Battleford	38	Farmer	Attempt to rape.
George St. Germain	9 "	" 31	"	"	"	"	23	"	{ Horse stealing, theft. 3 charges obtaining money under false pretense, 6 ch's
	For old offence concurrent	" 3	Canada	Roman Catholic	Single	"			
Elzéar Martel	23 months H. L.	" 31	"	"	Married	"	19	"	Stealing money and stealing goods, 2 charges.
Harvey Mocher	20 days H. L.	June 12	"	Protestant	Single	Saskatoon	33	Labourer	Vagrancy.
Mary Heinz	60 "	" 12	"	Roman Catholic	Married	Wetaskiwan	18	Domestic	Theft.
Robert Robinson	2 mos. or fine \$22.35	" 14	"	"	Single	Prince Albert	32	Cook	Furious driving and causing bodily harm.
Hans Nelson	15 dys. or fine \$4.35	" 14	Norway	Church of England	Married	"	70	Farmer	Drunk & exposing his person
Maggie Gouin	2 months H. L.	" 17	Canada	Roman Catholic	"	Battleford	31	Wife	{ Inmate of disorderly house Receiving liquor being an interdicted person.
	1 mo. additional.	" 17							
Alphonsine Allard	3 months H. L.	" 17	"	"	"	"	50	"	Keeping disorderly house.
Mrs. Walker Broley	30 days	" 24	Canada	Methodist	"	Yellowgrass	30	"	Assault.
Sarah Broley									
Howard Jas. Stewart	Com. for trial	" 25	U. States	Presbyterian	Single	Saskatoon	10	Farmer ap- prentice	Murder.
George Thompson	6 months H. L.	" 29	"	Roman Catholic	"	Battleford	28	Butcher	Theft.

PUNISHMENTS.

Confined to cell indefinite period.....	2
Bread and water diet 24 hours.....	4
" " 48 hours.....	2
" " 3 days.....	2
" " and deprived of light 3 days.....	1
" " " 2 days.....	1
Dark cell. Bread water diet, 2 days.....	1
" " 3 days.....	3
" " 24 hours.....	4

CIVIL CONDITION.

	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Married	18	12	30	Single	20	1	21
				Totals.....	38	13	51

PREVIOUS COMMITMENTS.

First Term in Prince Albert Jail.		Previous term or terms in Dominion Penitentiaries or Jails.		Total.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
32	12	6	1	51

MORAL HABITS.

	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Total abstainer	6	5	11	Intemperate.....	20	5	25
Temperate.....	12	3	15				
				Totals.....	38	13	51

ETHNOLOGY.

	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
White.....	27	4	31	Half-breed.....	11	9	20
				Totals.....	38	13	51

NATIONALITY.

	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Austria.....	1	...	1	Germany.....	1	...	1
Canada.....	17	10	27	Ireland.....	1	...	1
England.....	6	...	6	Norway.....	1	...	1
France.....	1	...	1	Russia.....	1	...	1
Galicia.....	1	2	3	United States.....	7	1	8
Greece.....	1	...	1		38	13	51

AGE.

	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Between 15 and 20 years.....	5	2	7	Between 50 and 60 years.....	1	2	3
" 20 " 30 ".....	18	3	21	" 50 " 70 ".....	...	1	1
" 30 " 40 ".....	9	2	11	" 70 " 75 ".....	1	...	1
" 40 " 50 ".....	4	3	7		38	13	51

CREED.

	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Church of England.....	7	3	10	None.....	1	...	1
Congregationalist.....	1	...	1	Presbyterian.....	2	...	2
Baptists.....	2	...	2	Protestant.....	2	...	2
Greek Catholic.....	1	...	1	Roman Catholic.....	17	9	26
Lutheran.....	2	...	2	Salvation Army.....	1	...	1
Methodist.....	2	1	3		38	13	51

PARDONS.

Name.	Crime.	Place.
Ann Zahayki.....	Theft.....	Edmonton.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DURATION OF SENTENCE.

	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
5 days.....	1	.....	1	6 months.....	2	3	5
10 ".....	1	.....	1	7 ".....	2	.....	2
15 ".....	3	.....	3	8 ".....	2	.....	2
20 ".....	1	.....	1	9 ".....	2	.....	2
30 ".....	1	.....	2	1 year.....	4	.....	4
1 month.....	4	3	7	18 months.....	1	.....	1
60 days.....	.....	1	1	19 ".....	1	.....	1
2 months.....	4	1	5	23 ".....	1	.....	1
70 ".....	1	.....	1	2 years.....	1	.....	1
75 ".....	1	.....	1	2 " 7 months.....	1	.....	1
3 months.....	3	3	6				
4 ".....	1	1	2		38	13	51

COST PER CAPITA.

AVERAGE POPULATION 14.

Head of Service.	Supplies on hand June 30, 1903.	Expenditure, 1903-4.	Prison Products Used.	Total.	Less Supplies on hand, June 30, 1904.	Net Cost.	Per Capita Cost.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Staff.....		3,518 74		3,518 74		3,518 74	251 35
Maintenance of convicts....	430 48	921 47	67 45	1,419 40	398 30	1,021 10	72 94
Discharge expenses.....		101 40		101 40		101 40	7 24
Working expenses.....	26 07	925 58		951 65	17 85	933 80	66 70
Industries.....	4 61	428 95		433 56	9 62	423 94	30 28
Prison equipment, &c.....	168 50	1,407 81		1,576 31	130 47	1,445 84	103 27
Miscellaneous.....		151 75		151 75		151 75	10 84
Total.....	629 66	7,455 70	67 45	8,152 81	556 24	7,596 57	.....

Net cost per capita.....\$542.62

EXPENDITURE.

STAFF.	\$	cts.	Discharge Expenses.	\$	cts.
<i>Salaries.</i>			Jacket, 1.....	3	00
Jailer, 1 year.....	900	00	Overalls, 1 pr.....	1	00
Deputy jailer, 1 year.....	750	00	Socks, 1 pr.....	25	
Surgeon, 1 year.....	240	00	Allowances, 14 prisoners..	90	15
Matron, 1 year.....	200	00			94 40
1 turnkey at \$600, 1 year.....	600	00			
Turnkeys, broken periods at \$600.....	609	28			
	3,299	28	WORKING EXPENSES.		
<i>Uniforms and Mess.</i>			<i>Heat, Light and Water.</i>		
Boots, 13 prs.....	47	79	Coal oil, 85 galls.....	25	81
Caps, 5.....	14	06	Carbide, 20 drums.....	90	00
Freight and express.....	7	07	Galt coal, 54 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$ tons.....	403	15
Gloves, 5 prs.....	8	50	Freight.....	27	56
Matrons uniform, 2.....	20	00	Matches, 15 boxes.....	2	00
Uniform suits, 8.....	90	36	Wood, 41 cords.....	97	37
Alterations to uniform.....	2	50			645 89
Overcoat, 1.....	9	79	<i>Maintenance of Machinery and Buildings.</i>		
Trousers, 1 pr.....	4	39	Asbestos packing, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.....	65	
Raincoat, 1.....	11	00	Bolts, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	80	
Slippers, 2 prs.....	4	00	Candle wick, 1 ball.....	10	
	219	46	Glue, 2 lbs.....	50	
MAINTENANCE OF CONVICTS.			Iron, 43 lbs.....	4	93
<i>Rations.</i>			Fittings for heater.....	21	35
Apples, 6 lbs.....	50		Freight.....	7	92
Beef, 2,167 lbs.....	216	70	Burners, 1 doz.....	4	62
Bread, 9,638 lbs.....	240	95	Glass,.....	3	90
Barley, pot, 50 lbs.....	2	50	Lock and hasp, 1.....	1	00
Freight on tea.....	4	70	Lumber, 1,675 ft.....	35	27
Molasses, 68 galls.....	27	26	Leather.....	60	
Rolled oats, 1,760 lbs.....	52	80	Machine oil, 2 gall.....	1	40
Salt, 300 lbs.....	4	50	Nails, screw, 5 doz.....	25	
Tea, 102 lbs.....	17	74	" 4 lbs.....	20	
Extras, Xmas.....	1	90	Oil cans, 2.....	30	
	569	55	Pipe, 20 ft.....	3	00
<i>Clothing and Medicines.</i>			Putty, 10 lbs.....	65	
Boots, 7 prs.....	13	35	Red lead, 5 lbs.....	75	
Brogans, 12 prs.....	27	00	Repairs to pump.....	1	75
Buttons, 1 $\frac{3}{8}$ gross.....	50		" globe valves.....	25	
Cotton, 60 yds.....	3	60	Rivets, 1 lb.....	15	
Case, 1.....	50		Soap, 241 lbs.....	19	28
Drugs.....	104	50	Soda, washing, 100 lbs.....	4	00
Freight and express.....	12	83	Stovepipe elbow, 1.....	85	
Forfar linen, 80 yds.....	15	20	Twine, 4 balls.....	50	
Flannelette, 24 yds.....	2	40	Tar, 2 galls.....	1	00
Flannel, gray, 30 yds.....	7	50	Unions, 1.....	35	
Galatea, 40 yds.....	4	80	Waste, 25 lbs.....	3	75
Gingham, 20 yds.....	2	50	Wire, 22 lbs.....	1	43
Galatea shirts, 3 doz.....	21	06	Washers and nuts, 19 lbs.....	2	00
Kersey, 10 yds.....	3	00			123 50
Rubbers (Larrigan), 24 prs.....	48	00	<i>Chapels, School and Library.</i>		
Spools, cotton, 2 doz.....	69		Subscription to newspaper ..	1	50
Shirts and drawers, 6 doz.....	32	00	<i>Office Expenses.</i>		
Stockings, 1 doz.....	2	03	Express and freight.....	7	84
Socks, 2 doz.....	4	80	Premium on officer's bonds.....	8	00
Suspenders, 1 doz.....	3	60	Printing.....	26	53
Moccasins, 1 doz prs.....	12	00	Stationery.....	68	30
Mitts, wool, 2 doz prs.....	4	00	Telephone, 6 mos.....	18	00
" Moose, 2 doz prs.....	15	36	Telegrams.....	26	02
Woollen yarn, 10 lbs.....	3	00	Postage.....	3	00
Women's vests, 2 doz.....	7	70	Rent of P.O. Box.....	4	00
	351	92			161 69

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

EXPENDITURE—Concluded.

INDUSTRIES.	\$ cts.	Lands, Buildings and Walls.	\$ cts.
<i>Farm.</i>			
Cleives, 6	1 30	Bolts, 4	10
Medicines	4 45	Bricks, 40,000	400 00
Horseshoeing	15 20	Screws and washers	25
Horse, 1	200 00	Elbows, 1	30
Harvesting crops, 1½ days	5 00	Iron pipe, 4 ft.	80
Hame irons	50	Lumber, 12,253 ft	264 81
Irons for wagons	1 00	Shingles, 20 M	70 00
Hay (baled) 2,060 lbs.	13 39	Lath, 6 M	24 00
Links, 1 doz.	50	Nails, wire, 12 lbs.	73
Nails (horseshoe) 1½ lbs.	25	Unions, 1	50
Oats, feed, 116¾ bush.	55 83		761 49
Oats, seed, 42½ bush	23 75	<i>Advertising and Travel.</i>	
Parts of plough	6 00	Advertising	23 20
Twine, 25 lbs.	3 88	Travelling expenses, E. Hecker	50 00
Straps	1 25	" " G. W. Dawson	50 00
Veterinary service	4 00	" " W. E. Gladstone	16 35
	336 30	" " C. F. McGregor	11 00
<i>Trade Shops.</i>		Horsehire, re escapes, 6 days	18 00
Blasting powder, 4 lbs	2 00		168 55
Drills, 4	27 15	Refund of expenditure	16 80
" sharpening, 6	60		151 75
Fuse, 18 ft	90	Total	7,455 70
Files, 2 doz	6 00		
Hammer handles, 3	65	<i>RECAPITULATION. \$ cts.</i>	
Needles, 1 pkg.	60	<i>Staff.</i>	
Nipples, 2	45	Salaries and retiring allow-	
Repairs, pipe tongs	25	ances	3,299 28
" crowbars, 5	1 10	Uniforms and mess	219 46
Thimbles, 1 doz	1 20		3,518 74
Tools, sundry	50 50	<i>Maintenance of Convicts.</i>	
Trowel, 1	1 25	Rations	569 55
	92 65	Clothing and medicines	351 92
<i>Machinery.</i>			921 47
Aermotor for water service, 1	510 00	<i>Discharge Expenses.</i>	
		Freedom suits and allow-	
<i>PRISON EQUIPMENT, &c.</i>		ances	94 40
<i>Furnishings.</i>		<i>Working Expenses.</i>	
Blankets, 32 pr	60 00	Heat, light and water	645 89
Cotton, 57½ yds	5 75	Maintenance of buildings	
		and machinery	123 50
<i>Utensils and Vehicles.</i>		Chapels, schools and library	1 50
Axes, 2	2 50	Office expenses	161 69
Axe handles, 6	1 80		932 58
Combs, 1 doz	3 00	<i>Industries.</i>	
Clock dials, 2 boxes	3 00	Farm	336 30
Clothes pins, 5 grs.	2 00	Trade shops	92 65
Clothes lines, wire, 4	1 00		428 95
Dippers, 2	50	<i>Prison Equipment.</i>	
Freight and express	35	Machinery	510 00
Globes, lantern, 4 doz	4 95	Furnishing	65 75
Galv. iron pails, 1 doz	4 75	Utensils and vehicles	70 57
Iron road scraper, 1	11 50	Land, buildings and walls	761 49
Lamps, 15	5 50		1,407 81
Lamp wick, 64 yards	1 00	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>	
Knives, 2	1 00	Advertising and travel	151 75
Kettle, stewing, 1	1 40		
Pot, granite, 1	1 10	Totals	7,455 70
" iron, 2	2 60		
Padlock, 1	60		
Polish, stove, 6 boxes	1 20		
Repairs to chairs	80		
" sleigh	2 90		
Rubber rollers, 2	2 50		
Soap, 17 lbs.	2 27		
Towelling, 129 yds.	12 35		
	70 57		

OFFICERS.

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of first Ap- pointment.	Date of present Ap- pointment.	Salary.
						\$ cts.
F. W. Kerr.	Jailer and bursar..	Baptist.	Jan. 3, 1858	May 20, 1898	July 1, 1901	900 00
H. A. Reid, M.D.	Surgeon.	Ch. of England..	Oct. 14, 1868	Nov. 10, 1898	Nov. 10, 1898	240 00
Ellen Kerr.	Matron.	Presbyterian. . . .	Nov. 1, 1858	Feb. 1, 1902	Feb. 1, 1902	200 00
Robt. Sutherland..	Turnkey.	"	July 2, 1842	Jan. 3, 1903	Jan. 3, 1903	600 00
T. S. Jones.	"	"	Dec. 18, 1864	Nov. 3, 1903	Nov. 3, 1903	600 00

FARM REPORT.

PRINCE ALBERT, N.W.T., July 6, 1904.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ended June 30, 1904.

The root crop grown on the farm during the year was good. Vegetables to the value of \$109.95 were grown.

The 12 acres under cultivation was sown to oats and a fair crop realized. The oats were cut green and fed to the prison horses.

This year the land has again been sown to oats and the crop looks very promising.

The balance of the farm lands should be fenced in, 12 acres have been brushed out and broken up, but this cannot be brought under cultivation until, it is fenced.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant,

F. W. KERR,
Jailer.

FARM ACCOUNT.

Dr.	\$ cts.	Cr.	\$ cts.
To stock on hand, July 1, 1903 as per inventory.	549 00	By 295 bush. potatoes at 25c.	73 75
Seed oats, 56½ bush, at 35c.	19 83	10 " carrots at 50c.	5 00
" 17½ " 50c.	8 75	10 " parsnips at 50c.	5 00
" 85 " 60c.	51 00	5 " beets at 40c.	2 00
Garden seeds.	7 25	9 " turnips at 30c.	2 70
Veterinary medicines.	4 45	130 cabbage at 5c.	6 50
" surgeon (treatm't of horse)	4 00	10 bush. onions at \$1.50.	15 00
1 horse.	200 00	10 loads oats at \$8.00.	80 00
Baled hay, 2,060 lbs. at \$13 per ton.	13 39	Allowance for use of horses empty- ing cesspool, excavating and fill- ing in ditch for water pipe, haul- ing stone and general prison work.	200 00
Smithwork, &c.	26 00	Stock on hand as per inventory June 30, 1904.	603 75
Use of binder machine and 1 horse 1½ day.	5 00		
Binder twine, 25 lbs. at 15½c.	3 88		
Convict labour, 46 days at 30c.	13 80		
Balance.	87 35		
	993 70		993 70

